The Scripture

GENEALOGY,

Beginning at Noah and his Three Sons, to the time of Job the Son of Machar, and Job in the Land of Uz, both Descended from Abraham, and also the Genealogy of

JESUS CHRIST

According to St. Matthew Descending by Fourteens, that Joseph was the Son of Jacob, the Son of Matthan, so to Solomon, the Son of David by Bersheba: According to St. Luke ascending that the Virgin Mary, the Wife of Joseph, Daughter of Eli, Son of Matthat, Son of Levi, so to Nathan the second Son of David by Bersheba.

To WHICH IS ADDED,

The GENEALOGY of the Cæsars, British Kings, Saxons, Deans, Normans, Tudurs, Stuarts, and the Antiquity of the Illusterous House of Hanover, Three several ways and their Marriages: With the Gentlemen of North-Wales, and Elsewhere, and several English Gentlemen on the Borders, for several Hundred Years.

Also a Display of

HERAULDRY

Of the particular Coat Armours now in Use in the Six Counties of North-Wales, and several others Elsewhere; with the Names of the Families, whereby any Man knowing from what Family he is Descended, may know his particular Arms.

By JOHN REYNOLDS, of Ofwestry ANTIQUARIAN.

CHESTER .

Printed by ROGER ADAMS, for the Author. 1739.



To visional a office

distributed of the contract of the first the contract of the first of the contract of the cont

Names of the Asmilys, whereby applicable will be the what Family half landed, or y latery has particular

Principle by Roces Administrate and include

or was the base of a contract the legal to

or the particular production of the section of the section is CHARLES OF THE PROPERTY OF THE

continue on I

the things of the things

Programme and the state of the state of

Level Handed Lange

THE STATE OF THE S

1869 veolubes Commonstitut

grant the state of the state of

Han be b of tl has Hig

quity Mea of t

Anc



THE

DEDICATION

To His Royal Highness Frederick, Prince of Wales, Duke of Cornwal and Earl of Chester, Sc.

May it please Your Royal Highness,

HENEVER these Intricate gatherings of Genealogy, Ascending and Descending, shall Kiss Your Highness Hand; I Rest Satisfied, the Scripture Part, will be but a poor Remembrancer: But the Genealogy of the Gentlemen of Wales, (of which the Welsh has the Honour and Happiness of Your Serene Highness being their Prince) this Piece of Antiquity I hope and desire, may be in some small Measure Instrumental to lead into some Idea of the Foundation, Descent and Progress of the Ancient Britains.

Great

The DEDICATION.

Great Sir, The Reason which Emboldens me to presume Dedicating this Unpolished Piece to Your Royal Highness, is, because the Gentlemen of Wales desired it should be so, Confiding in Your known Goodness, trusting You will Patronize it, with Your Favourable Acceptance, and Approbation; if so, I shall be Extreamly Satisfied for all my poor, but unwearied, Study: And may God for ever bless Your Highness with Health and Peace, and if it shall please God to call You to Rule this Great People, that the Imperial Crown of these Realms may Sit Easy on Your Head, and You ever be bleffed with Wife and Able Counsellors, Men fearing God, and hating Covetousness, is the Hearty and Sincere Prayer of Your Highness's

Most Obedient, and and and and

Most Devouted,

Most Sincere,



Humble Servant

JOHN REYNOLDS.

to Omi Things cause m to call a Curiost by Apt and if Latoric ti facti scended over by drowne seek so come or

> Wales, King depart

> lome pa

where i

shire, Kings any tha

Cam mained ed from

after hi.
and the

The PREFACE

Courtious Reader,

CCORDING to my Proposal I have and did intend to insert, the Marriages of these Gentlemen, whose Genealogy I have set forth in a true Light, but when the Work began I found it would Swell to so great a Volume, that I was Obliged to Omit several Marriages; and rather chose to intersperse several other Things, which I hope will be full as Satisfactory, or perhaps more; because many Gentlemen very often for Love, or whatever else you please to call it, Marry below their Blood and Dignity : But whoever, have any Curiofity to know of what Family they are Descended, or to whom Allied, ly Application to this first Volume may be in a great Measure informed, and if I meet with any Encouragement suitable to answer the end of my Latorious Study, shall (God roiling) in my Second Volume, give ample Sati faction, both to North-Wales and South-Wales, which last are Descended from the Britains, Saxons, Normans and Flemings, brought over by King Henry the First; for a great Part of Flanders being drowned by the Overflowing of the Sea, the Inhabitants were compelled to seek for some other Country to Dwell in, therefore a great many being come over to England, they requested of King Henry the first to Assign them Some part of his Kingdom which was empty and void of Inhabitants, where they might Settle and Plant Themselves. The King taking advantage of this Opportunity, and appointed them the Country of West. Wales, where they have continued to this Day.

King Henry the Second Issued out a Proclamation, charging them to depart his Dominions, to retire to their Country of Wales, Pembrokshire, Monmouthshire, Cardiganshire, and all the Sea Coast. The Kings of England did grant many Lands and Privileges in Wales, to any that would accept of them, which honestly they had no Power to

beflow.

1

1

O

e

1

e

S.

Camber the Third Son of Brutus had to his Part, all that which remained undivided, lying within the Spanish and Irish Seas, and seperated from England, with the Rivers Severn and Dee; and this part was after his Name called Cambria, and the Impabitants thereof Cambry, and their Language Cambrace, and so are at this Day, they have kept

live

The PREFACE.

the same Country and Language this 2700 and odd Years without Commixtion with any other Nation, Especially in North-Wales, as it shall

bereafter appear.

The Name of this Country is changed or rather mistaken by the Inhabitants of England, and not by them called Cambry, but Wales: I think it Necessary to declare the Occasion thereof, which is that where the Saxons a People of Germany, were the first that after the Britains In. habited and ruled the great Part of this Isle, they drove the Britains to that Corner, which according to the manner of their Country they called Wales, and the People Welshmen, and the Tongue Welsh, that is to say Strange or not of them Understood; for at this Day the Low Countries calltheir next Neighbours the French Walsh, as Language to them unknown; and the other higher Countries of Germany, do Name the Italian their next Neighbour a Welshman, and his Language Walsh. But to return to my former matter of the Name of Wales, which Name was given of late by a strange Nation, as may be otherwise proved, for the Welshmen themselves do not understand what these Words Wales and Welsh do signify, nor know any other Name of their Country or Themselves but Cambry, nor of their Language but Cambrace, which is as much to say, as Cambers Language or Speech, which is an evident token, that is the same Language which the Britains Spoke at the beginning. For the Works of Merdhyn and of Taliessin, who wrote above a Thousand Years past, are almost the same Words which they Use at this Day, or at the least easy to be understood of every one which knoweth perfectly the Welsh Tongue, especially North-Wales, where at this Day there do remain three Remnants of the Britainss, divided every one from the other with Seas, which are in Wales, Cornwal, and little Britain; yet almost all the Particular Words of these three People are all one; although in Pronunciation and Writing of the Sentences they differ somewhat, which is no Malvel, seeing that the Pronunciation in one Realm is often so diverse that the one can scarce understand the other, but it is rather a Wonder that the Welshmen being Seperated from the Cornish about Nine Hundred Years, and the Britains from either of them Two Hundred Ninty Years before that, since that Time they have still kept their own British Tongue. Allow the me Justice of my Intention, all you who do not approve of my Stile.

Og Co

not L tries, is no have tinctly the N Tau, Prygi

The vice, a Gener whose fweral better

Peria

Reward The Great, Schoolwardin with h Bounty or Tok

Arms
of Men
efpecial
in Milit
fhort H

Testim

Service. Their Soldiers at HoTild nor be directed by

INTRODUCTION

HE Institution of Arms is not New, but very Ancient derived, almost from the beginning of the World; so their Use was not Limited to some sew particular Nations, Kingdoms and Countries, most Largely Spread all the World over, insomuch as their is no Nation, Country or People, so Savage or Barbarous, but they have their particular Signs, whereby they may particularly and distinctly be known and discerned from others; as in Example, the Nations of the Is alites bore for their Ensigns the Hebrew Letter, Tau, the Scythians, a Thunder-bolt; the Egyptians, an Ox; the Prygians, a Swine; the Thracians, Mars; the Romans, an Eagle; the Persians, a Bow and Arrows.

The Tokens which we call Arms, became Renumerations for Service, and were bestowed by Emperors, Kings and Princes, on their Generals and Chief Commanders in the Field, upon Marshal Men, whose Valours and Merits required due Recompence of Honour answerable to their Worthy Acts; the Remembrance whereof could not better be preserved unto Posterity, than by these Kinds of Honourable

Rewards.

mball

ba-

: 1

the

In-

to

lled

Say

call-

on;

beir

nto

e by

lves

nor

nor

bers

an-

s of

are

easy

ıgue,

lem-

Seas,

the

nun-

b is

ber a

Hun-

lears

ngue.
of my
The

The first we read of, that made this Use of them, was Alexander the Great, being moved thereunto by the persuasion of Aristotle his School-Master, who having Observed his Magnificent Mind in rewarding his Soldiers to the full of their Deserts, did at length prevail with him so much, as that he caused him to turn the current of his Bounty another way, and to recompense his Soldiers with these Marks or Tokens of Honour, which he bestowed on them in Hereditary as, Testimonies of their Glorious Merits.

Arms were somtimes Depicted or Embroidered upon the Garments of Men, Chiefly upon the uppermost Vestures of Military Persons, especially Emperors, Kings, and their Generals and other Commanders in Military Services, there used to cast over their Armours a kind of short Habit, as Jacket, Mandylian or such like, whereupon their

Arms

The INTRODUCTION.

Arms were Richly Beautified and Curiously Wrought; that in Time of Service, their Soldiers who could not be directed by the Ear, by Reason of far Distance that were often Times upon Occasion between them and their Commander, they might by their Eye be instructed according to the Necessity of the present Service, and might by Ocular Observation of their Commander, (being so Eminently Clad) know and descern their fit Times and Oppertunities of Marching, making a Stand, Sailing, Retiring and other the like Duties, whereupon that Kind of short Garments was called a Coat Armour, because

it was worn a loft upon their Armour.

Japheth, was the first that ever made a Target, and therein he made a Ball in Token of all the World; and afterwards 2348 Years before the Incarnation of Chaift, Coat Armour was made at the Siege of Troy, where the first beginning of the Law of Arms was seen, and that Law was begun before any Law in the World, thut the Law of Nature) and before the Ten Commandments of God; the giving of Arms is of great Antiquity, and may be shewed from Heathen Writers, and has been long in Use amongest the most Intelligent, Noble and Valiant Nations; but when Industry and Diligence have fearched the Footsteps of it in the best Moments of Heathen Antiquity's, nothing can be brought fo much to Ennoble that Art, or to make fo much, for the Ancient Orignal thereof; as the Passages in Jacob's Will, and in Moses his bleffing the Tribes; in which Places, these Holy Men have in high and grave Strains Eloquently Expressed the Divine Raptures which God gave them when near their Deaths, as it were deligned Jacob Sons and their Tribes Coats of Arms, and made Patterns of Sacred Heraldry have they given to each of them.

The Saxons Genealogists, bring the Pedegree of Ethelwulp, for several Successions and Generations up from Adam, as may be feen in Matthew, of Westminster, who in like manner derives the Pedegree of Offa, King of Mercia; this has been the Custom of most Nations both Ancient and Modern, and is always practifed by them, whose Families are any thing Ancient, and Honourable, fo that it is a very great Mistake to Scoff at and deride the Wellh, because they keep up this Ancient and Laudable Custom. Analy 1990st as sid.

Cedar Th

Beg

Acco of Ac Da of

Affec leque thing ing, b great untai in his nels. Whic the M

that is call Ear.

be-

ruc-

by lad)

ing, ere-

ause

n he

348

the

een.

g of Wri-

oble

rch-

no-

e so

Will,

Men lap-

ign-

is of

r fe-

n in

ee of

both

hose

very

p up

The



The Scripture

GENEALOGY.

Beginning at Noah and his Three Sons, to the time of Job the Son of Islachar, and Job in the Land of Uz, both Descended from Abraham, and also the Genealogy of

JESUS CHRIST

According to St. Matthew Descending by Fourteens, that Joseph was the Son of Jacob, the Son of Matthan, so to Solomon, the Son of David by Bersheba: According to St. Lake ascending that the Virgin Mary, the Wise of Joseph, Daughter of Eli, Son of Matthat, Son of Levi, so to Nathan the second Son of David by Bersheba.

When, they were grown wholly defiled in their Inclinations and Affections, that they savour'd nothing but carnal Things and were confequently incurable; He determin'd to destroy and abolish them and all things else upon the Earth, and leave nothing of the old World remaining, but only to preserve the Seed of a new One. To accomplish which great Designs, he resolved to spare Noah and his House, because he was untainted in the midst of an universal Contagion, was just and perfect in his Generations, and continued constant in the way of Righteousnels. To this end he order'd him to build an Ark of Coppess Wood: Which Noah did, according to the divine Directions, as some say on the Mountains of Ararat, others about Mount Lebanon, whence the Cedars for Solomons Temple where had.

This Ark was Sixfcore Years in making, Bishop Patrick says that it was not long before the Flood; which time in St. Peter is called the long suffering of God; the Forty Years in the Wilderness

B

was a famous Thing: But the making of the Ark was more so, and the time Thrice so long. Nothing was so famous as the Ark, except the Lords Death. The Flood occasioned the Destruction of the World, and was an immediate Judgment upon it, as Fire will totally destroy it at the last.

Faphet the Eldelt Son of Noah, was an Hundred Years Old before the Flood: Sem an Hundred Years, Two Years after the Flood, Ham wasthe Youngest God perswaded Japhet, to Dwell in the Tents of Shem 'rill the coming of Christ. This Shem had the Glory of God preached in his Tents until the acceptable Child did come, in whom all Nations were to be Bleffed, and when the Glory of Shem's House, the Jews. were extinct; St. John was Banished into Parmos, and commanded to Write to the Seven Churches or Congregations, in Afia the Lefs, where Faphet's Sons were first settled. To so many Congregations Faphet had Sons, and also Grace and Peace from him, that was, and is, and which is to come; and from the feven Spirits which are before his Throne, and from Jesus Christ, which is a faithful Witness and first Begotten of the Dead, Alpha and Omega, the First and the Last, who is alive and was Dead, and behold he Lives for Ever and Ever, and hath the Keys of Hell and Death, and giveth light and life to those who were in Darkness and the Shadow of Death. Japhet was the first that ever made Target, and therein he made a Ball in token of all the World. Thishappen'd in the Year of the World 1856, Two Thousand Three Hundred Forty Fight Years before the Incarnation of Christ. Coat-Armour was made, at the Siege of Troy, where the first beginning of the law of Arms was feen, and that Law was begun before any in the World but the Law of Nature, and before the Ten Commandments of God.

Seem, which fignifieth Fame or Renown, was the most Worthy of his Family, and had the Perogative of the first Born, because that Christ was to come from him, and his Dwelling was with Japhet at Salem. Shem (as the Jews say) was called Melchisedech King of Salem, who met Alraham as he re usued from the Slaughter of the Kings, to whom also Alraham gave Tythes of all Things. This Melchisedech is called by Interpretation King of Righteousness, and after that King of Salem, without Father, without Mother, without Kindred, without beginning of Days, or end of Life, is likened to the Son of God, without

Father

dip

Fat Bab of L Thi Hur Maa geni Adan God Heh faw he k man habi the 1 the N Thir the C

tled first Came, Curse Sons one Sons, and Si

Common in the The

and th

Tolhua:

to the

Father, without Mother. When Alraham met him, Five Ages after Babel's Building, he was unknown of his own Kindred, he had no End of Life in the old World, and no beginning of Days in the new World. This Shem whom we mention'd before was a great King, and lived Six Hundred Years after the Flood, as Nouh before the Flood, he lived till Haac was Five Years old, and faw Thirteen Patriarchs, Christ's Progenitors. Three before the Flood, which learned the true Religion of Adam, and Ten after the Flood, all which were to learn the Service of God. He saw the Building of the Ark and did help Noah to Frame it. He heard the Curse pronounced against the Posterity of Cham, or Ham, he faw the miserable Calamity falling on the World at Babel's Confusion, he knew the calling of Abraham, he faw God's Justice in a fearful manner powered on Sodom and Gomorab. Shem had Five Sons that Inhabited the Country of Asia, Elam the Eldest, from whom Proceeded the Persians, Assur the Second who Built Ninive, and gave his Subjects the Name of Afrians, who were Rich above all the Reft; Arphaxed the Third, who according to Josephus and some others was the Father of the Caledeans, Aram the Fourth, from whom came the Greeks called Syrians, which built Damascus.

Ham, whose Name significant Hot Country, had sour Sons, who settled themselves in, and Peopled the Country of Asia and Africa. The sirst Cush, of whom came the Ethiopians, second Mizraim, of whom the Egiptains came, the third Put, of whom the Lybians and Blackmores came, the sourch Canaan, of whom the Cananites came; on whom the Curse was pronounced, notwithstanding it falleth out also on all the Sons of Ham, as Canaan was Slave of Slaves. This Canaan had Twelve Sons, of whom Sprang Twelve Nations, these Twelve Sons settled in one Soil together in the Land of Canaan, which is about One Hundred and Sixty Miles from North to South, and Sixty Miles from East to West, and they were all driven out of the Land of Canaan by the Sword of Joshua, except some sew, who, not being expelled according to Gods Command, were lest in the Land, to be Spurs in the Sides, and Thorns

in the Eyes of the Israelities.

d

d,

y.

10

as-

112

1.

i-

s.

to

re

d

ch

nd.

ne

as.

of:

k-

de

is-

n-

ur

W

ld

of

ist

m.

ho-

m

by

m,

n-

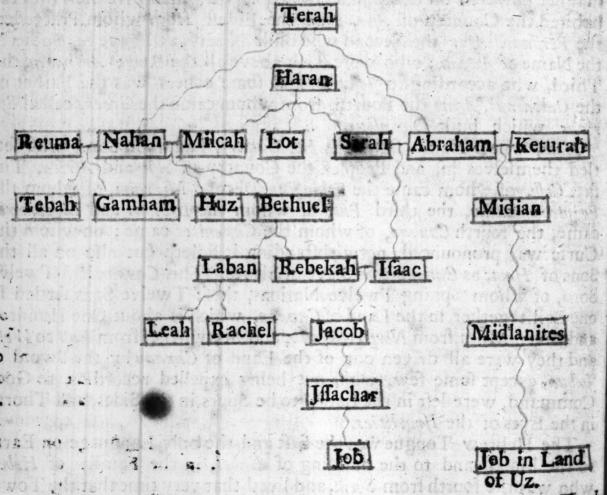
ut

ler.

The Hebrew Tongue was the first and the only Language on Earth to the Flood, and to the building of Babel, in the Family of Heber, who was the fourth from Shem, and lived that very time that the Tower

B .2

of Babel was Built. The Hebrew Tongue then was so called sixt of Heber, and from him it came to his Posterity not to all, but to them only, of whom came Abraham, the Old Testament was Written in Hebrew; the sirst Writer was Moses, the Prophets sollowed him; some Wrote before the Captivity, some during the Captivity, some after it, they all Wrote in Hebrew, except Daniel and Exra, who Wrote in the Syrian Tongue. The Syrian, Chaldee and Hebrew Language have no great diversity. The New Testament was Written in Greek. Which Book hath been so preserved by the admirable Providence of God, even in the midst of Persecution and Heresies unto this Age, the Lord God, I say, hath so provided, that it is come into our Hands most Pure and Persect. Heber was the oldest Man after the Flood, Vixit Annos 444.



Nah and Reb Hat the Fath Noah

Noai Abra in the

Edonathe S
naan
Mo
to Ka

Scrip before Matter nor by P tions

and them to Janoble hand

Go Years Molecular

Moses the H

Terab

Nahor Married Reumdh Milcah, Daughter of Haran, and Sifter to Lot and Sarah. He was the Father of Bethuel, the Father of Lahon and Rebekah, Father of Leah and Rachel. Abraham was the Father of Jaco, Father of Jacob, Father of Islachar, Father of Job. Abram was the Husband of Keturah, the Mother of Midian, Father of Midianites, Father of Job in the Land of Uz. Abraham was born two Years after Noahs Death: So God stirs up one good Man after another often times. Abraham at the confusion of Tongues, was Forty Eight Years old, for in the destruction of Sodom and Gomorah, he was Ninty Nine, and was destroyed Two and Fifty Years after the Confusion of Tongues.

Job lived in the Land of Uz, that is in the Country of Idumea or Edom. The Land was called by the Name of Uz, the Son of Dishan, the Son of Seir, the Son of Horite, the Son of Hivite, the Son of Ca-

naan, the Son of Ham, the Son of Noah.

em

in

me

ic,

the

no

iich

od.

ord

ure

44.

nd

Moses was the Seventh after Abraham, he was Amram's Son, he Son to Koath, and Koath to Levi, and Levi to Jacob, who was the Son of Isaac, who was the Son of Abraham. Moses was an able Writer of the Scriptures, he Wrote the most Truths of all Men. He Wrote what was before Man, Heaven, or Earth, or Scriptures. Although he handled Matters done Two Thousand Years and upwards, he had no Records nor Writings to help him; but that Truth which Descended as it were by Propagation from Father to Son, unto his Days in seven Generations, it came to Moses. Adam taught the History of the Creation and fall of Man, with other things to Methusalem; Methusalem told them to Shem, Shem shewed them to Abraham, Abraham shewed them to Jacob, Jacob to Koath, and Koath to Moses, and in this sort was noble Stories with Visions, Places and Persons delivered from hand to hand, from Father to Son, and from one Generation to another, that the words and works of God might be everlastingly Remembered.

Years and upwards, even till the Children of Israe came out of Egypt.

Moses had the most honourable Burial of all Men, he was Buried by:

the Hand of God, his Sepulcher is unknown to Men. to odin't orly

Hing Said from the Tribe of Levi

concerning Joseph is sweetly performed, who saith, his Glory is like the firstling of his Bullock, to shew that he is of Joseph by Ephraim. The giving of Arms is of great Antiquity, and may be shewed from Heathen Writers to have been long in Use amongs the more Intelligent, noble, and valiant Nations. But when Industry and Diligence have searched the foot Steps of it in the best Monuments of Heathen Antiquity, nothing can be brought so much to ennoble that Art, or to make so much for the ancient Original thereof, as the Passages in Jacobs Will, and in Massas blessing the Tribes, which placed these holy Men have in high and grave Strains, Eloquently expressed by divine Raptures, which God gave them near their Death, and as it were designed Jacob's Sons and their Tribes, Coats of Arms, and made a Pattern of sacred Heraldry. Thus then, upon good Ground they give to each of them their Arms in this manner.

The Twelve Tribes COAT of ARMS,

Ruben Waves of Water,
Simeon a Sword,
Levi a Book,
Judah a Lyon,
Isachar an Ass,
Zebulon a Ship,
Gad an Ensign,

Dan a Serpent,
Asher a Cap,
Naphtali a Hynd,
Ephraim a Bullock,
Manasseh a Vine,
Benjamin a Wolf.

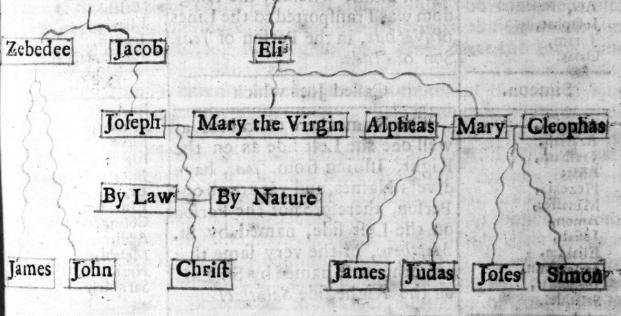
the Tribe of Judah; Zephaniah the Prophet the Son of Cushi, the Son of Gedaliah, Son of Amariah, Son of Hizkia, Son of Edua, so to Caleh; Ezra the Son of Seraiah, the Son of Azariah, the Son of Hilkiah, Father of Jeremiah the Prophet, the Son of Shallum, the Son of Zadock, so to Eliazar, Son of Aaron of the Tribe of Levi; Joab the Son of Zeruia, the Son of Jesse, Father of King David; Samson from the Tribe of Dan, Enab the Prophet from the Tribe of Gad; Elisha from the Tribe of Ephraim, Mordicai and Queen Ester from the Tribe of Benjamin, King Saul from the Tribe of Benjamin, St. Paul from the Tribe

Tribe Elifini
Joel the Properties of the Propert

Zebed

James

Tribe of Benjamin; Artazerxes Son of Abasuerus by Queen Ester from Elisinis the Son of Shem; Amicha the Prophet from the Tribe of Judah, Toel the Prophet from Ruben, Nahum the Prophet from Simeon, Ezekiel the Prophet from Levi, Samuel the Prophet from the Tribe of Levi. St. John the Bapist from Levi, Amon the Prophet from Juda, Obedia the Prophet from Juda, Habakkuk from the Tribe of Judab, St. James and St. John, Sons of Zebedee Brother of Jacob, Father of Joseph, Father of Jesus Christ, according to the Flesh; James first Bishop of Je-rusalem, and St. Judas, Sons of Alpheus and Mary, Daughter of Eli, and Sifter of the Virgin Mary, Cleophas fecond Bishop of Jerusalem, Father of St. Joses and St. Simon, these four Sons were called Brothers to our Lord Christ.



leb son eb; Fa-

d

e

d

ts

it 6.

1-

K-

nd nd nd

ock, of the

om of the

ribe

A TABLE to make Plain the Difficulty that is found in St. Matthew and St. Luke, touching the Generation of Jefus Christ, the Sons of David, and his right Succession in the Kingdom, which Description beginneth at David and no higher, because the Difficulty is only in his Posterity.

-By Matthew-

David begat

By St. Luke. 1

Not cite

and

that Roy

So t thev

and End

fet f

der

the

Fose

St. I

Fora

O.WII

Fuda

cam

Ozia

Acco

Chil

if th

Brot

lear

Ahis

than,

dren

of O

that

but t

going

out 3

laft o

B

Solomon King.

.Rehoboam, Abia, Ala, Josaphat, oram, Ozias.

Simeon.

Amaziah, Azariah, Joatham, Ahas, Hezekia, Manastes, Amon, Josiah, Eliakim, Jehoischin, Jechonias, Salathiel.

Abiut, Eliacium, Azor, Sadock, Achim, Eliud, Eliazor, Matthan, acob, of Mary,

The Posterity of Solomon they left in Ozias, whereby the Kingdom was Transported to the Lines of Nat ban, in the Person of Joas, Son of Juda.

Called Joas which

The Names here contained, as well one the Left fide as on the Right, Issuing from Joas, have divers Names, and yet are all one Person, therefore not the Person on the Left side, named-by St. Matthew, or the very same that are otherwise named by St. Luke. on the Right side Salathiel

Jerobabel which

After the People were Returned into the Land of Canaan from the Captivity of Ba wlon, by Zerobabel, he roverned the fame ople 38 Years, and left divers Childre mong whom Refaund Abuit, so the Go vernment and Rule over the People, remainedto Refaand his Polterity until Janne and thence Descended the Virgin Mary as is declared by St. Luke, and Joseph her Joseph the Husband Husband descended from Zerobabel, by Abiut Brother to Refa, as St. Mathem de clareth in the Generation by him described

Nathan.

Mattatha, Menan, Melchi, Eliakim, Jonnan. Joseph, and Juda.

Begat.

Levi. Matthat, Jorim, Eliezer, Jose, Er, Elmodam, Colan, Addi, Melchi. Neri, Salithiel.

Begat.

Refa which Governed 66 Years. Joanna 38, Juda 14, Joseph 7, Semei 11, Maththi 12, Marth 9, Nagge 10, Esli 8, Nium 7, Amos 14, Matathias 10, Joseph 66, Janan 16, Melchi, Levi, Matthat, Eli, called Joschinks ther to Mary the Virgin Mother of Jesus Christ our Siviour.

For the better Understanding of the contents of this Table, ye shall Note: That the Evangelists St. Matthew and St. Luke, have diversly recited the Generation of our Saviour Christ; according to the Flesh, and yet tend both to one End, that is to prove, it according to that which is Writ of him in the Prophecies. He descended from the Royal Blood of David, and rightly succeeded him in the Kingdom: So the diversity of the said Recital consisteth in this, that St. Matthew setteth forth the said Generation, descending from Father to Son, and St. Luke ascendeth from Son to Father, which comes all to one End.

But to shew the Agreement of St. Luke and St. Matthew, I have fet forth the Generations by him described, Descending after the Order of St. Matthew to the End, that the one may be conferred with the other. Furthermore, St. Matthew described the Generation of Foseph, though it belong nothing to Jejus Christ after the Flesh, and St. Luke of the Virgin Mary, for it was very necessary to recite both: Forasmuch as Women were commonly Reputed of the Line or Kindred of their Husbands, and as well on their Husbands Side as on their own Ofpring : It is manifest that she was of the Royal Line of David of Juda and of the Line of Natvan, Engendred Simion, call'd Joas, which came to the Royal Seat, because the Posterity of Solomon failed in Ozias; and therefore the Kingdom belonged to Nethan's Posterity. According to the Ordinance of David, the youngest of the Children of Bersheba, which was Solomon, should Reign after him, and if the Posterity failed the Kingdom should come to the next younger Brother, which was Nathan; and therefore Nathan was called Abifear that is to fay, Brother of the Prince, and they of his Posterity Abiscarim, that is to say, Brother of the Prince, the Posterity of Nathan, was so Honoured of the King Josaphat that he called his Children the Brothers of Joram his Son, and their Children the Brothers of Ozias his Nephew, and this is the Caule, why the Scripture faith, that Joas was the Son of Ozias, though he were this Natural Son, but the Son of Juda descended from Nathan. Note, That St. Matthew going about to describe the Generation by Fourteens, did first leave out Joas, Amazias and Azarias, which are fet in between Ozias, the last of the Race of Solomon, and Joathan further, he hath lest out Je-

choin.

erned

na 38,

1 7, hi 12,

10,

7, A-

145 10,

n 16, atthat,

im**F**a Virgin

Christ

hezo

ns of

tion

only

the choin, and foacins placed between Josias and Jechonias, all which I have here set in their Order, to make the Description more Persect and Plain, forasmuch as it seemeth, that St. Luke maketh no mention of the Generation of Mary but rather of Joseph, for he useth these Words, that Jesus was counted the Son of Foseph, which was of Eli; that is to say, Son of Eli, we understand that in this Place the Name of a Son is taken for the Son-in-law, and that St. Luke meaneth, that Joseph was the Son-in-law of Eli, for that he took to Wise the Virgin Mary Daughter to the said Eli, which manner of Speech is common in the Scripture, for we find that Naomi call'd Ruth her

Daughter, which was her Step-Daughter her Son's Wife.

St. Peter was born three Years before the Mother of our Lord, just 17 Years before the Incarnation. The Apostles were dispersed over the Face of the whole Earth. Our Lord and Saviour commanded them faying, go ye and Teach all Nations, Baptizing them in the Name of the Father and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost; and this Commandment, the Holy Apostles put in Execution, they went forth and practic'd every where, Peter Preached in Judea, Anteoch, Galatia, Cappadocia, Pontus, in Afia, Bithinia, and Rome. James the Brother of our Lord in Jerusalem, Andrew in Scythia; Europe in Epirus, Thracia and Achaia: James the Son of Zebedce, in Judea and Spain; John his Brother in Judea and Asia the less; Poilip in Scythia and Parygia; Barthol mew in the further India and Armenia; the great Matthew in Etlio; ia; Mathias in Higher; Twomas to the Parthians, Persians, Brackmans, Hireanians, Bactrians, and Indians; Simon in Mesopotamia; Judas in Egypt, and both after in Persia; also Paul and Barnabas, in many Countrys of Europe and Asia, Simon, Zelotes, and Joseph of Arimathea, in Britain: All these Publish'd the same Faith for Substance, which we at this Day profess, in the Church of England; for they Taught those things that Christ commanded them, which are set down by the Will of God, in the Holy Scripture, to be the Pillar and Foundation of our Faith. Austin Bishop of Hippo in Africa, said thou art Peter, and on this Rock which thou hast Confessed I will build my Church, I will build thee upon me and not me upon thee: The Biflrops are Successors of the Apostles, in the Government of the Church, the Deacons, were Officers chosen by the Apostles to take Care of the Poor.

Chr. St.

The w

of

Scr

Mai

4 C. gula

(11)

1 I

ect

ion

ese

of

the

an-

ife

ech her

rd,

ver led the

his rth tia,

her

ora-

ohn

ia; v in achacas

any

bea, nich ght

by

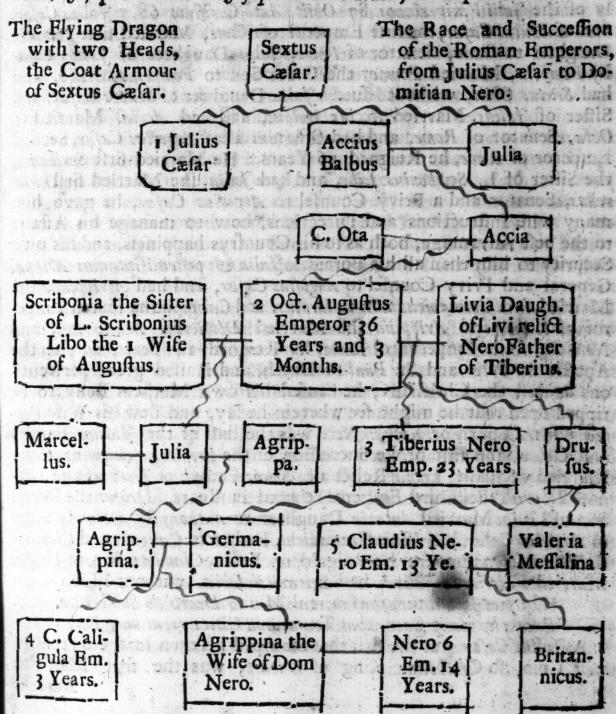
art my Bi-

rch,

the

The

The first Bishop of Jerusalem, was James the Brother of our Lord Christ, St. Peter Bishop of Antioch, St. Mark Bishop of Alexandria, St. Andrew Bishop of Bizantium, alias Constantinople, Linus Bishop of Rome, Joseph the Son of Joseph of Arimathea, Bishop of Britain.



The Race and Succession of the Roman Emperors, from Julius Cafar, to Theodofius, the last Roman Emperor in Britain, the Cafar's bore three Eagles display'd in Fessor. Sextus Casar, one of the Illustrious Family in Rome, descended from Julius, from whom came the famous Family of the Julii Vixit Annos 87 Obiit Ante Christum 68. Julius Gasar, Son of Sextus Cafar, the first Emperor of Rome, Married first Pompeia Daughter to Cinna, Senator of Rome, Julia Daughter of Julius Cafar by Pompeia, Married Pompey the Great Son to Pompeius Strato, and had Sextus Obiit, without Issue. Julia Daughter of Sextus Cafar, and Sister of Julius, Married Accius Balbus, and had Accia, Married to Octa, Senator of Rome, and had Octavius alias Augustus Casar, Second Emperor of Rome, he Reigned 56 Years: He Married first Scribonia, the Sister of L. Scribonius Libo, and had Julia, she Married first Ma. rellus, Senator and a Privy Counsel to Augusius Casar, he gave him many wife Instructions and Directions, how to manage his Affairs to the best Advantage, both as to his Countrys happiness, and his own Security to him than all his Forces. Julia & postea Viptanius Arippa, General and Privy Counfel to Augustus Casar, and had Agrippina, the Married first Germanicus Son to Drusus, and Caligula the fourth Emperor of Rome, and Arippina the Married Domictius Aenobarbus, and Nero the fixth Emperor of Rome, he Reigned 14 Years, he put the Apostle St. Peter and St. Paul to Death, and Raised great persecutions against the Christians; he caused his own Mothers Belly to be ripped open that he might see wherein he lay, and sew his Wife Popnea with a Spurn or Kick: Nero was the last of the Julian Family and Cafar, and first broke Succession of the Empire. Augustus Cafar Married secondly, Livia Reliet of Nero, Father of Tiberius and Drufus. Tilerius the Third Emperor reigned 23 Years. Drusus the second Son of Livia, Married Antonia Daughter to Anthony by Octavia Sister to Augustus Casar, had Issue Germanicus, Father to Caligula and Claudius the fith Roman Emperor he Reign'd 13 Years, Claudius Son of Drufus Married Valeria Meffalina, had Britanicus Obiit. without Iffue.

Why fret should we, that mortal Men to Death do Subject lie, Examples daily show, that Towns and Cities great may Die.

As Julius Casar was the first that Stamped his own Image on the Roman Coin, so Cunobeline King of Britain, was the first Man that Stamped

Stan had King West after Lona ther came Brotl ged King at hi Hund Au upon cond ror's

in Baland befor Years was I much late, this I Towe Cruel

In partecond

dreffe Empe (13)

had his Royal Seat at Malden in Essen, then a samous City. Lad king of Britain, Son to Belinus Magnus King of Britain, Built the West-gate of the City Troynovant and called it Ludgate, and the City after his own Name, Caer Lud, after Angusta now the samous City of London. Lud Obit. Fifty Seven Years, Ante Christum, Cassibelin Brother to King Lud was Governour of Britain, and when his Nephews came at Age, they sell at Odds with their Uncle Cassibelin. Brother to King Lud, sent for Julius Casar out of Gaul, and begged his Assistance against his Uncle: Androgus the second Son to King Lud, went with Julius Casar to Gaul, from thence to Rome, and at his next coming into Britain, he caused the Island to pay Three Hundred Pounds Yearly by way of Tribute to Rome. Veni, Vidi, Vici.

Augustus Casar this Emperor, prepared three times for Britain, upon their Submission deferred his intended Voyage, in the Forty Second Year of his Reign. Our Saviour Christ was Born, in this Emperor's Time, and in the two succeeding Reigns, Canobeline was Deputy.

in Britain.

far,

ree

aily

mi-

far,

bein

elar

and

and

to

ond

nia, Ma-

nim

wn

the

pe-

and

the uti-

be

Pop-

nily

efar

Dru-

ond

lter

dius

ufns

Ro-

that

ped

In Tiberius Cafar Reign, Christ was Crucisied, in Thirty Four and Thirty Five, Joseph of Arimathea came to Britain, Two years before Peter sound the Church of Antioch, where he was seated Seven Years before he sound the Church of Rome; that is to say, in Britain was planted a Church Nine Years before it was in Rome, and is so much her Elder Sister: The Emperor Caligula, banished Poutius Pilate, who was Christ's Judge, who afterwards in despair slew himself; this Emperor he plained Mountains, made Valleys of Hills, and built Towers in the deep Sea, and all this he did with such Impurity and Cruelty, that many would rather Murther themselves than come or stay for the Rigour of his Sentence.

In the Sixth Year of Claudius Cafar Reign, the Virgin Mary departed this Life at her Age of Seventy Two Years, he was the Se-

cond after Julius Cafar, that came hither in Person.

Joseph of Arimathea with Eleven Companions came over and adderessed themselves to the British King Arviragus, who Married the Emperer Claudius's Daughter, who not only gave them Permission free-

ly.

ly to Convert his Subjects, but extended also his Liberality to them, affording them a place of Retreat in an Island call'd Glastenlary in the British Tongue, ynys Avalon: This is the first Church that ever was Brecked by the Christians; being Islamous for the Burying place of Joseph of Arimathea and King Arthur. The first Land of God, the first Land of Saints is Britain, the beginning and Fountain of all Religion in Britain, the Tomb of Saints, the Mother of Saints, the Church

Founded and Built by the Lords Disciples.

Now the Church of Rome boasteth of Antiquity, the Church of Rome fince Boniface the Third, and the Old Church of Rome planted by St. Paul and St. Peter, are not one, and the same, but are far different, The Old Church of Rome as St. Paul telleth us, was a Branch of that Tree whereof Christ Jesus was the Root: The new Church of Rome. will be no Branch but the Root itself, the ancient Church of Rome was but a Member of the Catholick Church of God, of which Fefus Christ was Head, but now the Church of Rome would be the Catholick Church itself, of which the Pofe is Head; and such a Church was never in Rome for Six Hundred Years after Christ. The first Instance of Motherhood before Rome, is in the most Ancient Church of Jerusalem; the fecond Instance of Motherhood before kome is in the British Church: the third Instance of Motherhood before Rome is in the Church of Calfaria; the fourth Instance of Motherhood before Rome is in the Church of Antioch; the fifth Instance of Motherhood before Rome is in the Greek Church in General.

The 7th Roman Emperor Galka, began his Reign Anno. 70. Reigned Seven Months, following the Wickedness of his Predecessor Nero: He had his Head struck off by a Soldier, in his Time no War with Britain. Eigth, Marcus Silvius Otho, This Emperors Reign being very short, He had no War with Britain: He began his Reign Anno Dom. 70, and Reigned Three Months and Five Days. Ninth, Vitellius, this Emperor was a great Glutton, He begun his Reign Anno Dom. 71, and after Eight Months Reign, he was slain by Vestasian's Soldiers and thrown into the River Teter. Vestasian, the Tenth Roman Emperor, He began his Reign Anno Dom. 72 and Reigned Nine Years: He had no War with Britain. Titus Vestasian the Eleventh Emperor

Emp Reig peror and c Reig Secon ed Fi again tle ab Hund that ! Years The I long (about call'd, the T they v his R teenth Twen tinued Pius. overth Edict Mercu. tians, Reign dus. In or Ron butary

and w

Emper

ter's C

and M

rem,

the

Was

70.

tirft

gion

urch

Rome

y St.

rent.

that

come.

was

hrift

urch

r in

Mo-

lem;

rch:

h of

the

ne is

gned

: He

Bri-

very

Dom.

llius,

Doni.

Sol-

oman

Nine

enth

eror

Emperor had Peace with Britain, and in the Second Year of his Reign, being about Forty Years after our Saviours Passion, this Emperor after a Streight and hard Siege, Won the City of Jerusalem. and destroyed it, leaving not one Stone upon another: He began his Reign Anno Dom. 81 and Reigned Two Years. Twelfth, Domitian Second Son of Velrasion, began his Reign Anno Dom. 83, and Reigned Fifteen Years: In his Time began the second Cruel Persecutions against the Christians. Julius Agrigola Deputy in Britain, slew in Battle about Ten Thousand Britains, who had Rebell'd and Slain Three Hundred and Forty Romans, this Agrigola was the first of the Romans that found out the Limits of Britain, One Hundred and Thirty Six Years after Julius Cafar first coming into Britain. Thirteenth, Nerva The Britains were quiet during this Emperor's time which was of no long Continuance, for he began his Reign Anno Dom. 99, and Reigned about Ten Months, he was fo Charitably dispos'd that he was fo call'd. Pauperum Patronus. Fourteenth, Truianus, In his Time was the Third Persecution against the Christians, the Britains Rebelling they were overthrown by Spartianus the deputy, This Emperor began his Reign, Anno Dom. 100: He Reigned Twenty Two Years. Fifteenth, Adianus, He began his Reign Anno Don. 121 and Reigned Twenty Two Years, He had no War with the Britains, but he continued the Persecution against the Christians. Sixteenth, Antonias Pius. In his time the Scots and Picts, Rebelling in Britain, they were overthrown by Lollius Urbicus the Deputy, this Emperor by special Edict restrained the Persecutions against the Christians. Seventeenth Mercus Aurelius, Now begun another Persecution against the Christians, but he had no War with Britain: This Emperor began his Reign Anno Dom. 162, Reigned Ninereen Years. Eighteenth, Comedus. In this Emperors Reign; Reigned Lavan Maur, by the Italians or Romans, Lucius the first that Embrac'd Christianity, He was Tributary to the Romans, and was Son to King Coal that built Colchester. and was Great Grand Child to King Arviragus, who Married the Emperor Claudius Daughter: This King was the Founder of St. Pes ter's Church in Cornbill London, placing their one Theam in Archbishops and Metroplitan See, continued in a Succession of Archbishops about Four

Four Hundred Years, until the coming of Austin, who Translated that is Dignity from London to Canterbury, against Law, Reason, and Canons of the Church: Lucius about the Year Anno Christo Nato, 180, Changed the Seats of Arch Flammins of London, York, and Caer. leon upon Usk, into the Sees of three Archbishops and of the Flammins, into the Sees of Bishops, and the Temples vowed to Idols, were Con. fecrated to the Service of God, he founded Banghor for Semeniary's of Learning, this King fent to Elutheras then Bishop of Rome, Elvanus and Medvinus, Learned Men of his own to receive some further Instructions from him in his Religion, the Bishop sent him Faganus and Domianus with his Letter, in these Words. You have received in the Kingdom of Britain by God's Mercy, both the Law and Faith of Christ, ye have both the Old and New Testament, out of the same through God's Grace, by the Advice of your Realm. Take the Law, and by the same through Goa's Sufferance, Rule you your Kingdom of Britain, for in that Kingdom you are God's Vicar. What could be more full then this; where was then the Pope's Supremacy, but now the Title was afterwards alter'd in England, the World both felt and lamented. Now the Romans pretend Antiquity, as the Gileonites did to deceive Johns and the Israelites, in shewing old Shoes, Cloaths and old Bread Dertinax. This Emperor began his Reign Anno Dom. 194, and he Reigned about Eight Months. He had peace with Britain, Albinu being then his Deputy. Julianus. This Emperor's Reign being but of small continuance, he had no War with Britain, he Reigned about Two Months, his Deputy in Britain was Julius Severus. Septimu Severus. In this Emperor's time the Scots and Picts, Rebell'd in Britain fo the Emperor came over in Person to quiet them, and with cutting down of Woods, and Building Brides, and draining the Moon to follow the Enemy he lost about Fifty Thousand of his Romans Death Conquer'd him at Caebrane, now the City of York: He Reign ed Eighteen Years, he began his Reign Anno Dom. 195 in his time was the Fifth Persecution against the Church. Bassianus Caracalla This Emperor began his Reign Anno Dom. 212, and Reigned about Six Years he had no War with Britain. Opilus Macrinus. He had Peace with Britain, and began his Reign Anno. Dom 218, and Reign

ed ed a Wh Sevi Was Eye Em he h Chri Slair his C to, h but Clau War he be lius 1 Five an fl bega and : nianu Two Mon was Time him J

The

254,

Reign Britai

to pur Broth

Gover

no W

and R

(17)

ated

Vato,

mins,

Con-

r's of

vanus

esand

n the

hrift,

Same

that

this;

Now

Follows

aread nd he

Ibinus

a bout

ptimus I'd in

with

Moors

omans,

Reign-

s time

acalla.

le had

Reign

ed but one Year Two Months. Heliogabulus, The Emperor, Reigned about Four Years, he had no War with Britain, he was a great Whore-Master and incessuously lay with his own Mother. Alexander Severus, Tollerated the Christians to live Peaceably, he had no War with Britain: He was flain by Almain Soldiers, having his Eyes put out after he had Reigned Thirteen Year. Maximus, This Emperor's Reign began Anno Dom. 237, and continued Three Years, he had no War with Britain: The 6th Persecution of the Church of Christ began in his Time. Julius Veius Maximus, The Emperor, was Slain the same time with his Father, he was a Beautiful Person, and his Company much defired by the Ladies, whose Suits he condescended to, he had Peace with Britain. Gordianus, The Emperor's Reign was but short, not exceeding Forty Days, he had no War with Britain. Claudius Pappienus, Began his Reign Anno Dom. 239, he had no War with Britain. Antonius Cordianus, Had Peace with Britain. he began his Reign Anno Dom. 240, and Reigned Four Years. Fulius Philippus, In his time he had no War with Britain, he Reigned Five Years, and began Anno Dom. 245, in his time the Famous Cyprian flourished. Devius, Was Emperor, 7th Persecution of the Church began in this Emperor's Time, he began his Reign Anno Dom. 250. and Reigned but Two Years, he had no War with Britain. Trebonianus Gollus, The Emperor, had Peace with Britain. he Reigned Two Years. Emilianus, The Emperor, Reigned about Three Months, he had Peace with Britain. Licinius Valerianus's, His Reign was but short, last about a Year yet much blood was spilt in that Time, for now began the Ninth Persecution of the Church: Under him Lawrence and Cyprian suffer'd, but Britain had Peace. Galienus. The Emperor Reigned Fifteen Years, he began his Reign Anno Dom. 254, he had no War with Britain. Flavius Claudius, Began his Reign Anno Dom. 269, and Reigned Two Years, he had Peace with Britain, and was a great Hater of the Christians, but had no Time to put in Execution his intended Torments against them. Quintilius. Brother of Claudius, The Emperor, shortly after he had taken the Government upon him, open'd his own Viens and so died, he had no War with Britain. Valerius, Began his Reign Anno Dom. 271 and Reigned Five Years, he had no War with Britain but was a great Perlecutor

Persecutor of the Christians. Tacitus, Had no War with Britain. Florianus, Reigned but Three Months, he had Peace with Britain. Aurelius, Proflus, Was a lover of Christians, and had no War with Britain. Marcus Aurelius Carus, Had Peace with Britain, he Reigned something more than a Year. Dioclesian, The Emperor began his Reign Anno Dom. 284 and Reigned Three Years. This Emperor was a great Persecutor of the Christians, and the first in Britain, for in his Time was Albane the Protomartyr of Britain beheaded at Uerulem now St. Alban's: And Haron and Julius Suffered at Leicester, and about a Thousand Christians at Litchfield. Constantius Clorus, Coming into Britain to Subdue the Scots and Picts, under the Command of Coel, who had made himself King, at his coming found Coel Dead : He married his fair Daughter the Princes Helena. got on her Constantine the Great, this Emperor was a Favourer of the Christians, he began his Reign Anno Dom. 291, and Reigned Thirteen Years, Obiit. at York. Constantinus Magnus, The Emperor was a Britain by Nation, he was the first Christian Emperor and Lucius the first King, the Honour of both whose Birth-Rights the Britains do Glory in. He Built many Churches, and among the Reft. that of St. Peter's in Rome, and made a decree for Celebrating the Lord's-Day instead of the Tewish Sabbath: This Emperor was wont to fay that Age appeared belt in four Things, Old Wood which is best to Burn, Old Wine to Drink, Old Friends to Truft, Old Authors to Read: Also he said, there was but this difference between the Death of Old Men and Young Men, that Old Men go to Death, and Death comes to Young Men. Constantine the Great, gave the first Publick Authority and Liberty of Religion to the Roman Church, fo that Rome was beholding for Publick Liberty of Religion to Constantine of our Nation, it was fo professed in Britain One Hundred and Thirty Years before it was in Rome; now the Church of Rome will have it to be the Root and not the Branch, this Emperor rebuilt Bizantium now Constantinople, tho' he was very Famous he did more Prejudice to the Empire then any of his Predecessors, first in Translating the Imperial Seat from Rome to Bizantium, by which Translation the Empire lost much of it's Natural Vigour, as we see in Plants and Flowers, which being remov'd from the Place of their first Growth

lofe fault dren time bour then of hi first S the r was Confi Apof Book Reig nianu 363, tized mon Men invad Emp Favo forec fellion that Grati ruled anzen Arian and c in Co to be the co all for

of Jes

ain.

Bri.

no

Bri-

The

ars.

first

tain

ered

fan-

der

ning

ena.

of

ned

eror

Lu-Bri-

left.

the

ont

best

s to

eath

lick

hat

tine hir-

ave

ium lice

the

the

and wth

lofe

lose much of that Virtue which was formerly in them, the second fault of this Emperor was dividing the Empire between his Children, they foon felt the unhappiness of it, Anno Dom. 356. In his time the Bishops of Rome were generally Holy Men, painfully Labouring in the Lords Harvest, many of them suffering Martyrdom, then they Acknowledged our Lord Jefus. Christ, to be the only Head of his Church, this was the Estate of the Church of Rome for the first Six Hundred Years; thus Christianity flourished in Britain, and the nine first Persecutions they felt not but only the tenth, which was under Dioclesian, which was about the Year 205, this was said by Constantinus Father of Consine the Great, Julianus, Sirnamed the Apostate, because he renounc'd the Christian Faith, and wrote a Book against Christianity, began his Reign Anno Dom. 365 and Reigned about Seven Years, he had no War with Britain. Forimianus. The Emperor, had Peace with Britain, he began his Reign 363, and Reigned about a Year, he became a Christian, was Baptized and caused his whole Army to follow his Example, his common Speech was this, O that I might Govern wife Men and wife Men Govern me. In the Time of Valentinianus, the Picts and Scots invaded Britain, but were vanquish'd by Theodofius the Deputy; this Emperor was highly esteemed by all the Christians, being a great Favourer of them, he forbid Idolatrous Sacrifices by Night, and restored to the Churches their former Priviledges, Liberties, and Posfessions, which the other Emperor had Sold: His usual saying was that Gold was tried with the Touch-Stone and Men with Gold Gratianus and Valens, Reign'd next, Valens was Unkle to Gatianus and ruled with him Four Years, Anno Dom. 365. he had first recall'd Nazianzen and St Basill from Banishment, and was Baptiz'd, but turned Arian afterwards, and Persecuted the Orthodox Bishops of the East. and caused also Eighty of the Christian Embassadors that were then in Constantinople, to be all fent to Sea in one Ship, and the Ship to be let on Fire. The Emperor Valens was very impious, as on the contrary Gratianus was very good, for he expell'd out of Italy all forts of Hereticks, and all the People were reduc'd to the Name of Jejus Cirist: He caused all the ruin'd Churches to be repaired, he began his Reign Anno Dom. 367. and Reigned Six Years, these Emperors

perors had no War with Britain. Maximus, The Emperor rul'd but Six Years and had no War with Britain. Theodosius, The Emperor began his Reign Anno Dom. 379 and Reigned four Years, he had no War with Britain; in this Emperor's time Damascus being Bishop the Second General Council was held at Constantinople, which was the first held in that Place. In his time was great losses by Earth. quakes in several Places both by Sea and Land, which continued a. bout Six Months. Honoricus, Reigned in the Year 384 and end. ed Anno Dam. 402, he had no War with Britain, in his Time at Noon Day a strange Fire from Pentrateir the great Church of Constantinople, fastned upon the Bishops Seat in the Church and confumed it, afterwards growing up like a Tree fastened upon the Roof and devoured it, lastly passing the midst of the People without hurting them, to the great Amazement of all, seiz'd upon the Senate-House and burnt it to Ashes. Theodosius Junior, The Emperor began to Reign Anno Dom. 402 he Reigned till the Year 450. In his Time was the third General Council held at Ephefus, the first which was held at that Place, Caelestinus being Bishop. During the Reign of this Emperor the Romans left Britain of their own accord, after they had possess'd the same about 597 Years, and shortly after the Saxons made themselves Sovereign Lords and Masters thereof, In this Emperors Time Goths, Vandals, Herulius, Huns, Lomberdy's, and other Barbarous Nations passing the Alps, Rent it from the Roman Empire, and dividing it amongst Themselves, established many Kingdoms and Principalities; after which the Seat of the Roman Empire was fixt in Germany. When it was Rent in Pieces and destroy'd all before them, the Churches Fir'd, Robb'd, and Beaten down, the Bishops Murder'd, some put to Extreme Torments, the Ministers Rack'd to Death, all Sorts of People Slain on heaps, Virgins deflowered and Women Ravished, Children dashed against the Stones, all manner of Barbarity exercised; this was done in St. Augustine's Time, Bishop of Hippo in Africa, but the Cruelest Persecution that ever the British Church suffer'd, was under the Pagan Saxons, whom Vortiger call'd for help having Murder'd his Sovereign Lord Constance, invading his Crown and fearing Revenge of Aurelius and Uter, Brethren to the said Constance: Also this Vortiger put away his Wife

and tons. ing r be p down ed in Brita prefic for the Mann

tolick land, which Famo ed fo hor'd.

Gre

Chriftask't were or no into he for one many Lords uncor Thirft

and Married Rowen Daughter to Hengist an Insidel King of the Saxtons. hoping thereby to have strengthened himself, and for this being reprov'd by Vodinus Archbishop of London, He caused him to be put to Death. For these Sins and Others; Almighty God sent down his heavy Judgments, not only upon Vortiger, who was burned in a Castle with his Concubine by Lightning but also upon the Britains for their Sins, The Britains for their Covetousness and Oppression of the Princes, for the Iniquity and Justice of the Judges, for the negligent Preaching of the Bishops, for the Luxury and Evil Manners of the People, lost their Country.

The British Churches persever'd in the Primitive and truly Apost tolick Profession of Christianity, as it was at first Planted in the Island, and as no Roman Innovations had crept in among them; which afterwards mightily increased since the destruction of that Famous Town of Banger; so the Fountain head began to be corrupted for the Clergy maintained a Doctrine which their Ancestors about the contract of the Clergy maintained and the primitive and truly Apost tolick Profession of the Island, and as no Roman Innovations had crept in among them; which afterwards mightily increased since the destruction of that Island.

hor'd.

but

eror

had

Shop

Was

rth.

d a.

end.

ie at

Con-

con-

Roof

urt-

ate-

be-

. In

first

the

ord,

after

reof.

dy's,

Ro-

nany

man

de-

aten

Mi-

gins

ine's

that

nom

ance, Bre-

Wife

Gregory, Bishop of Rome. Was Ignorant whether the Britains were Christians or Pagans, he saw certain English Children in Rome, and ask't of what Country they were and being answer'd, that they were of Britain he asked again, whether the Island were Christians or no; so Gregory Bishop of Rome sent Austin the Monk and Others into Britain, Anno Dom. Christo Nato, 596, after that Austin came, he found in Cambria alias Wales and Cornwall seven Bishopricks, and one Arch-Bishoprick, surnish'd with most Religious Prelates and many Abbots living by the labour of their Hands, in which the Lords Flock kept the Right Order. This Land flowed in a pure and uncorrupted Stream, before it was infested by that Proud and Blood Thirsty Monk, Augustin. As the British Poet in Augustins Time-has Translated into English.

Who will not duly Weed his Corn, And Root away the Tares. Woe to the Shepherd that's Remiss In washing of his Flock, and is Unfaithful in his Cares.

Woe be to him that doth not keep, With Crooked Staff his harmless Sheep, From Romish Wolves and Snares.

Austin procured by means of Ethelbert a meeting of divers British Bishops and other Principal of the Clergy at a certain Place in Worcester, called afterwards upon that occasion Austin's Oak, where by Perswasions, Threats, and all manner of means Endea. wour'd to draw the Britains to an entire conformity with the Church of Rome, their Answer was short, they will not submit themselves to 'him; having an Arch-Bishop of their own, that they had receiv'd the Doctrine and Discipline of their Church from the Apostles of Christ; neither would they Change the same for any Mans pleasure whatfoever. Auffin not discouraged, procured another meeting, to which many more of the Britains repaired than before, it is faid there were there Seven Bishops. Before this assembly certain Britains thought it good to ask Counsel of a certain Holy Man to know of him whether he thought it best for them to submit to Austin or no, he advised them if he be a Man of God, to take the Course he shewed, and to follow the fame; and when they asked him how they should discern whether he was such a one or no, he pronounced this faying of our Saviour, take my Yoak upon you, and learn of me, for I am Meek and Humble of Heart; if therefore this Austin be a Meek and Humble Man, it is an evident fign that he beareth the Yoak of Christ, and offereth the same to you, but if he be Stout and Proud he is not of God you may be fure: This therefore is my advise, have a care that he and his Company be first in the Place were you Meet, if then you being the greater Number and he rise not to do you Reverence but dispise you, dispise you him also, and his Council. Austin first entred the Place with great Pomp, and when the British Bishops came in he never moved to Rife or Salute them. This they taking very ill in every Thing, exhorting one another not

deign more dispise much the Pot their I condect and O who f Slew to a Wood

that A ceived and M never the grebecaut of a U

The dulger kindle unmolunmin poling then of in ule, publical or Add

The Priests to Mar Creed,

they k

to yield a Jot unto him by any means, for fay they, he that will not deign so much as to Rise out of his Chair to Salute us, how much more when we have submitted ourselves to his Juridiction, will he dispise us and set us at nought? With this repulse Austin was so much moved that he could not forbear to send out Threats against the Poor Britains telling them that they which refused Peace with their Friends should shortly find War and Enemies, and accordingly Seconded his Words by Deeds. Austin being resused by the Bishops and Other Learned of the Britains, Complained to King Ethelbert who forthwith levied his Power, and Marched against them, and Slew them in most Cruel Wise, having no more regard of them them a Wolf hath upon Sheep.

Ethelbert sent to Aifred King of Northumberland to help him, and that Austin met them at Chester, upon this Occasion the Britains received a great Overthrow, for besides an Infinite Number of Soldiers and Men of Arms, and Twelve Hundred Monks were Slain, that never Fought at all but only by Prayer, of all Others of the Clergy the greatest Spleen was against them, as the greatest wrong Doers; because they would not receive Quietly the Yoak of a Forreign and

of a Usurping Jurisdiction Obtruded unto Them.

livers

Place

Oak.

ndea.

urch

es to

civ'd

les of

afure

g, to

faid

tains

w of

r no,

hew-

they

d this

me,

be a

1 the

tand

ad-

were

ot to

his

when

hem.

not

to

Then and Long time after their Papal Wiles were known; their Indulgences were then unhatched, their Purgatory fire was then unkindled to make their Kitching Smoak, as now their Mass was then unmolded, Transubstantiation unbaked, the Treasury of Merits was unminded, the Popes Transcendent Power was uncreated, and deposing of Kings was then undreamed of, the Lay People were not then consented of, Cup-Communion under one kind was not then in use, it was not then known that Liturgies and Prayers were publickly made in an unknown Tongue, they did not then Worship or Adore any Wooden or Breaden God, they Worshipp'd that which they knew, and that in Spirit and in Truth.

They now Teach Doctrines of Devils, forbidding Marriage to Priests, and that it is better for a Priest to have a Concubine than to Marry: And as they have a new Church, so they have a new Creed.

Creed, and Articles of Doctrine, as for Example fake.

1. That the Pope the Head of the Church, cannot Err in matters of Faith.

2. That all Ecclesiastical power dependeth upon the Pore.

3. That he hath power to Cannonize Saints.

4. That he hath power to depose Kings.

5. That the Pope's pardons are useful to release Souls out of Purgatory.

6. That there is a Treasury of Saints Merits and Superabundant a.

tisfactions of the Pope's disposing.

7. That the Priest can make his Maker.

8. That the facred Hoast made by the Priest ought to be Elevated and carried in solemn Procession, and adored.

o. That the effects of the Sacrament depend upon the Intention of

the Priest.

To. That Infidels and Impious Persons, yea, Rats and Mice, may Eat the Body of Christ.

11. That the Laiety are not bound by Christ's Institution to receive

the Communion in both Kinds.

12. That private Masses, wherein the Priest saith, Eat and Drink yea all of this, and he Eateth and Drinketh himself, only is according to Christ's Institution.

13. That extream Unction is a Sacrament properly fo call'd.

14. That the Publick Service of God in the Church, ought to be Celebrated in an unknown Tongue.

45. That we may worship God by an Image.

These and Other new Tenets and Doctrines de tide, of the new Church of Rome, cannot be shewed to be the Doctrines of Faith, of the Old ancient Church of Rome. The Pope claimeth both Spiritual and Temporal, not only over Bishops, and the Church of God, but above all Kings and Emperors, causing some of them to lie under his Feet, some to hold the Stirrup, Kings to lead his Horse by the Bridle, some to Kiss his Feet, placing and displacing Emperor's, Kings, Dukes, whom and when he list, taking on him, to translate the Empire at his Pleasure: First from Greece to France, thence from France to Germany, preferring and deposing whom he will.

There

he

led t

of th

For a

Good

Men

of the

to E

foon Seat

Arch

Devi

T

meta

fhip

Chris Holy

in th

fhall

Yet t

TH

of Eg

a Lav

Obsti

them

prefer

Mira

Fifhe

narch

(20)

There are three Habitations under the Power of Almighty God, the first the Lowermost, and the middle the Highest, whereof is cal-led the Kingdom of God or the Kingdom of Heaven; the lowermost is termed Hell; the middle is Named this prefent World or Circuit of the Barth, and both thefe Places are fupply'd out of the Middle: For some of the Men of this World, are Lifted up to Heaven, Others are drawn down to Hell, namely like are joined to like, that is to fay, Good to Good, and Bad to Bad, Just Men to Just Angels, Wicked Men to Wicked Angels, the Servants of God to God, the Servants of the Devil to the Devil, the Blessed are called to the place prepar'd for Them, from the Beginning of the World, the Curfed are driven into Everlasting Fire, that is prepar'd for the Devil and his Angels. As foon as the Soul is from the Body, its prefented before the Judgment Seat of Chrift, who rendereth its own unto it, and then neither the Arch Angel can lead it to Life, till the Lord hath Judged it, nor the Devil Transport it to Pain, unless the Lord do Damn it.

The divisions amongst Christians was a great Cause of the Mahometan Conquest, and greatness to the Jews and Mehometans, the worthip of Images is Abominable, whereas the Turks know much of Christ, as that he was Born of the Virgin Mary, conceived by the Holy Ghoft, received by the Christians, seeing that Christ is promifed in the Jews Law, who is in Heaven, in Body and Soul, and that he shall come to Judge the Quick and the Dead, with just Judgment : Yet the Image Worship used by the Christians is so Offensive to them,

that 'tis the hinderance of their Conversion.

They say that God chose the Jews, and did Wonders in the Land of Egypt, and brought them forth by Moses, who prescribed to them a Law, wherein he would have Maintained them, if they had not been Obstinate and Rebellious, and fallen into Idolatry, whereupon he gave them over, and scartered them upon the Face of the Earth. Then presently he Raised up a new Prophet, who Taught the Christian Religion; this good Man the Jews Condemned and Crucified for a Seducer of the People, not moved with the Piety of his Life, his great Miracles, nor his Doctrine; yet after his Death, the Preaching of Fisher Men did so move the Hearts of Men, as that the greatest Monarchs of the World bowed to his very Title, and yielded to the Com-

mand

ercr's,

Pur-

nt fa-

vated

on of

may

ceive

Drink

cord-

to be

new

th. of

piritu-

God,

e un-

fe by

nflate from

There

(26)

mand of his Ministers, but it seemeth they grew Corrupt as the Jews, their Church being dismembred with the Distinction of the East and West, committing Idolatry again, by setting up Images, with many other idle Ceremonies and Corruption of their Lives, so that God not only sent Divisions amongst them, but for sook them, dispossessing them

of their chiefest Cities, Jerusalem and Constantinople.

If the Christian Princes that now Sheath the Swords in the Bowels of one another, Trampling under Feet that glorious Legacie of their Lord and Master, my Peace, I give unto you, my Peace I leave unto you; would turn their Arms to deliver their Brethern groaning under their Egyptian Bondage, how acceptable to God, how glorious would this War be? yea, how facile and easie? The oppressed Christian being able themselves for Numbers to subdue their Oppressors, if they had but Arms and Leaders. What ill event these Wars may have we may guess at, by the ill Essect of the Division of Christians in Ancient Times: By which means the Turks took Two Empires, almost an Hundred Kingdoms and Provinces, and many Cities from us. I most humbly entreat Almighty God to send Peace among Christians.

The Holy Bishops and Clergy of Britain have Won, and justly deferved the Honour to be the Blessed in Arguments of Converting the greater part of the Saxons in this Kingdom before; at, and after the Saxon Apostle, or the Apostle of the Englishmen, I mean St. Angustine the Monk. The ancient Monks lived upon the Labour of their Hands and were helpful to Others. The now Romish Monks in Idleness, not Eating their own Bread. The ancient Monks were not intangled with Vows, nor prohibited Marriage The Romish Monks vow Poverty and exceed in Riches, vow Chastity and live Unpurely. The ancient Monks used much Fasting and Austerity. The latter are well Fed

and fare Deliciously.

The Abbot and Monks in Winchester came to King Henry the Second as he was Hunting at Guilford in Surry, and fell down in the Mire and Dirt before him, pitifully crying out: The King asked them what was the Matter, they answered, that their Bilhop had taken away three Dishes of Meat from their Dinners and Suppers; he asked again, how many Dishes he had left them, they answered Ten, but they had used to have Thirteen Dishes at a Meal. The King turned to his Nobles

Houj Pand Bisho three

Epita ently Restervas pears not o

next rence, Verse

No Englas

of the try; the Bits, tains to crinus, and af

Irish.

nd

((827))

and faid, by the Eyes of God, for that was his Oath: I thought their House had been Burnt, and now I do see, that it is but concerning their Panches, and then turning to the Abbot and Monks, he faid, if your Bishop deal not with you, as I have done with my Court, to bring you to three Dishes, I would be were Hanged on him ask Wynthoo side

any

not

hem

wels

heir

unto

nder ould

be-

they

e we

cient

an most

de

the

the

Stine ands

not

with erty

ient

Fed

cond

Mire

what

bree

bow

used

bles

and

One Reafon I will add more against the Supremacy, taken from the Epitaph engraven upon Austin's Tomb, which methinks might sufficiently perswade us, that Things were far otherwise at that Time. Here Restetb the Body of Augustine, the first Archbishop of Canterbury, who was sent unto this Land by St. Gregory Bishop of Rome, it plainly appears by this then, that Gregory was Bilhop of the City of Rome, and not of the Christian World.

Together with him in the same Church were Buried six Archbishops next Succeeding, and Memoral of these Seven, namely, Austin, Laresrence, Melltius, Justus, Horozius, Deus-dedit, and Theodosius, were thefe

Verses, such as they are Engraven there in Marble. 000 000 0000 189 18

Seven Patriachs of England, Primates Seven, Seven Rectors, and seven Labourers in Heaven, Seven Cesternes pure of Life, Seven Lamps of Light, Seven Palms, and of this Realm seven Crowns so bright, Seven Stars, are here testow'd in Vault below.

Now I will by the Readers leave come to my Native County of England. 1919 all succession 13 .89

HE first Inhabitants of this Island were the Britains, descended from Troy, subdued afterwards by the Romans, who, by Reafon of their Troubles near Home, were constrained to abandon this Country; whereupon the Scots and Picts Inhabitants of Scotland, invading the Britains, calling to their Aid the Saxons, who chasing away the Picts, foon made themselves Masters of Britain, they drove the Britains to Cambria and Cornwall. England was called Lloygar after Loccrinus, eldest Son to Brutus, the second Son of Albanactus had Scotland, and after his Name called Albanica, descended the Highlands and the Irish. The third Son Cymber, had to his Part all that which remained undivided and seperately from England, with the Rivers of Severn and

Dec.

Dee. And this Part was after his Name called Cambria, and the Inhabitants thereof Cambrians, and their Language Camberace: So they have kept the Country and Language this 2800 Years without Commission with any other Nation, especially in North-Wales; the Saxons called this Country Wales, and the People Welfmen, for at this Day the Low Countries call the French Walfs, a Language to them unknown.

The Saxons folely possess of all the best of this Isle, were for a long time insested, and for sometime Subdued by the Danes, and afterwards wholly by the Normans, who drove not out the Saxons, but mixed with them: So that the English Blood at this Day is a Mixture chiefly of Normans and Saxons, not without a Tincture of Danish, Romish

and British Blood.

England hath been Posses'd by Five several Nations, and Coveted by many more, and no Wonder, so fair and rich a Lady should have many Lovers; it being a Country as was said of a Tree in the midst of Paradice, good for Food, pleasant to the Eyes, and to be defired.

England is the Granary of the Western World. The Seat of Ceres and her Valleys are like Eden, her Hills like Lebonan, her Springs as Piscah; and her Rivers as Jordan, so that she is a Paradice of Pleasure, and the Garden of God. O happy and blessed Britain above all other Countries in the World. Nature hath Enrich'd thee with all the Blessings of Heaven and Earth. Nothing in thee is hurtful to Mankind. Nothing is wanting in thee that is desirable, insomuch that thou seemest another World placed besides, or without the great World, merely for the delight and pleasure of Mankind.

As it is devided from the rest of the World, so for it's great abundance of all Things necessary for the Life of Man, it may without Contribution of any of the other part of the World, more easily

Subfilt than any of it's Neighbouring Countries, our nequered we vit

So many Fields and pleasant Woods, so many Princely Bowers,
And Palaces we see besides, so many Stately Towers,
So many Gardens neatly Dress'd, by curious Hand which are,
That now with Romane Tiberis the Tames may well compare.

of wided and seperately from England, with the Rivers of Severa and

Th

N

fc

of E

he h

West

dare

when

of E

xons

fue u

This

ed th

Saxo

narc

befor

Clerg

Secor

Reig

Moth Fudit

torced

Fathe

Fugit!

Ethelb

Anno I

Et/

Et

والمعادمة والمعا

was fecond Son o

The Genealogies of the Saxons, who were accounted fole Monarchs of this Kingdom of England, and the Marriages fince the Conquest to his Sacred Majesty King George the Second, defeending and ascending several Ways. The Reader may take Notice.

GBERT, became Predominant over all the Seven Kingdoms of the Saxons, and laid the Foundation of the Monarch of england, being greater than any of the Saxons Kings before him; he had Fourteen Years Wars with the Gornish and Welshmen, and took West-Chester from them, making a strict Law against those that should dare enter over Osa's-Ditch, or set one Foot within his Dominions, whereupon he caused himself to be Crowned, with the Title of King of England at Winehester. And this Monarchy continued in the Saxons till the Danes first Got it, and then Lost it again, and the Saxons Monarch first gave the Name of England to this Country, and named the Inhabitahts English. Egbert was the 17th King of the Mest-Saxons, and first sole Monarch of England, he began his Reign as Monarch, Anno 819, and Reigned 17 Years.

Ethelwolf Son of Eghert, the King was made Billiop of Winchester before his Father's Death, and was in a manner contrained by his Clergy to take upon him the Government. This Ethelwolf was the Second fole Monarch of England, he began his Reign Anna 837, and

Reigned about 20 Years of or you bury of with outside hier halice with outside har and a suite of the hier halice with outside hier halice hier halice with outside hier halice hier h

Inhai have ixion

alled

Low

long

wards nixed

chief-

Romille

ed by

have

midft

red.

Ceres

igs as

afure.

other

Blef.

kind.

Vorld,

great with

eafily

a edi

hair,

1 (8.18)

crisius,

e but

The

Mother, the King of France's Daughter, after whose Death, the Lady Judith returning to her Father, was Intercepted by the Way, and forced by Baldwin, Forrester to Ardenne; who at length appealing her Father, was by him made Earl of Flanders; from whom, and this Judith descended Mand the Wife of our William the Conqueror. This Ethelbald was the Third sole Monarch of England, he began his Beign Anno Dom. 857, and Reigned Two Years.

(20)

Ethelbert, was second Son of Ethelwolf, and Fourth sole Monarch of England, he began his Reign, Anno Dom. 860, and Reigned One Year.

Ethelred, was the Third Son of Ethelwolf, and Fifth sole Monarch of England, and began his Reign Anno Dom. 866, and Reigned Six Years.

Elfride, was the Fourth Son of Ethelwolf, and the Sixth fole Mo. narch of England, he begun his Reign Anno Dom. 872, and Reigned

29 Years.

Edward, was Eldest Son of Elfride, and the Seventh sole Monarch of England, he began his Reign Anno Dom. 901, and Reigned 24 Years. Athelftan, was the Eldest Son to Edward, and the Eighth sole Monarch of England, he began his Reign Anno Dom. 925, and Reigned 15 Years.

Edmund, he was Crown'd at Kingston near London, so were Edwyd, Edred, and Ethelred his Successors. This Edmund was the Fifth Son of Edward, and Ninth sole Monarch of England, he began his Reign

Anno Dom. 940, and Reigned 6 Years.

Edred, was Son of Edmund the Tenth fole Monarch of England, he

began his Reign Anno Dom. 946, and Reigned o Years.

Edwyd was the Eldest Son of Edmund, and Eleventh sole Monarch of England, he began his Reign Anno Dom. 955, and Reigned 4 Years. Edgar was Second Son of Edmund, and the Twelsth sole Monarch

Edward was the Eldest Son of Edgar, as he was going a Hunting not far from the Castle where his Mother-in-Law was, being Dry with persuing his Game, he calls here to take a Glass of Wine, she Dissembling her Malice with outward Joy to see him, caused the Wine to be brought, which was no sooner at his Mouth, but a two edged Dagger was struck into his Back by a Servant appointed for that Purpose by her; he feeling himself Wounded, put Spurs to his Horse and Rid away, but presently sell from his Horse, and was dragged about the Bields till he died. This Edward was the Thirteenth sole Monarch of England, he began his Reign Anno Dom. 974, and Reigned 4 Years.

narch of England, he began his Reign Anno Dom. 979, and Reigned Edmund

felf, vidame ute, a Traite advantament im, now to a Peri Danes Edmun stand it had

the Ki he beg Buried

fole M Reign

narch two Y Saxoz by Em was m

The The Danes This

and La

till Will them,

bishop Tried, (an #

Edmund was Third Son to Ethelied. This Edmund being Eafing himfelf, was by Duke Edrick, that grand Traytor thrust into his Fundament with a sharp Spear, and his Head cut of and presented to Cannete, as an acceptable Sacrifice, as was hoped: But he detesting such Traiterous Villany; caused Edrick's Head to be Chopt off, and to be advanced upon a Pole above the rest of his Fellows, as it was Promised him, an Advancement sit for the Betrayers of their Country. And now the Saxons Monarch, by the Death of Edmund being drawn to a Period, and the Standard of their Government overthrown, the Danes began to Advance the Banner of their Conquest, and after King Edmund's Death displayed it in open Field, now being able to withstand them, so they made themselves sole Masters of this Island, after it had been in Possession of the Saxons about 566 Years.

Canutus, he was Son to Swanus King of Denmark, and Brother to the King of Sweden, he was the Sixteenth sole Monarch of England, he began his Reign Anno Dom. 1017, and Reigned 18 Years, he was

Buried at Winchester.

One

arch

d. Six

Mo.

gned

arch

ears.

Mogned

wyd,

Son

eign

, he

arch

ears.

arch

ears.

g not

with Iem-

to be

Dag-

Rid

t the

ch of

ars. Mo-

gned

muud

This Harrold was the Second Son of Canutus, and the Seventeenth fole Monarch of England, he began his Reign Anno Dom. 1036, he

Reigned 4 Years, and was Buried at Westminster-ne 2 mil moulast

Hardicanute was Third Son of Canutus, and the Eighteenth fole Monarch of England, he began his Reign Anno Dom. 1040, and Reigned two Years, with him died the Danes Monarch over England. The Saxon Line again prevailed, for Edward the Seventh Son of Ethelred, by Emma his Queen, was sent for out of Normanay by the English, and was made King, which thing was brought about by Earl Goodwine, and Leofrick Earl of Chester.

The Danes Reigned in England 24 Years. 10 9100 oibial

The Saxons Re-enter'd again to the Monarch of England, after the

Danes Conquest.

This new Possession of the Saxons was but of short continuance, till William the Norman Duke came and made a forcable Entry upon them, though his Entry was unlawful.

Edward the Confessor, was Crowned at Winehester by Edsind Archbishop of Canterbury. This King caused his own Mother Emma to be Tried, whether she was Guilty of Adultery or no; by causing Her to

go

go Blindfold over the Place where nine Plow Shares lay glowing Hor and the being Clear of the Accusation laid to her Charge, went over the Place where they Lay, and mist them every one, Stepping be twixt still all the Way as the went; when the was past them, the not knowing so much, cryed out, saying, Ob Lord tehen shall I come to the Place of my Purgation. At length being Unhood wink'd, and seeing herself out of Danger, the fell on her Knees and gave Thanks to her Deliverer. The Abby of St. Peters at Westiminster was enlarged by this King, who built the Church of St. Margarets at Westiminster. This Edward was the Seventh Son to Ethelred, and First by his second Wise Queen Emma, and was the Ninteenth sole Monarch of England, he began his Reign Anno Dom. 1042, and Reigned 20 Years and 7 Months, and was buried at Westminster.

King Harold was the Son of Goodwin Earl of Kent, by Sitha Sister to Swain the Younger King of Denmark, he was the Twentieth sole Monarch of England, and began his Reign Anno Dom. 1065, and Reign

ed o Months.

King Edward the Confessor, Son to Ethelred, Son to Edgar King, Son to Edward King, Son to Edward King, Son to Elfride King, Son to Ethelwolf King, Son to Egbert King, the first Monarch of England Egbert King, Son to Erithrick King of the West-Saxons, Son to Kerlwolf King, Son to Ethelred King, Son to Ina King, Son to Kentrin King, Son to Kenwald King, Son to Chelwolf King, Son to Clearlick King, Son to Chewelin King, Son to Cherdiek King, he came over with Kengist the last Saxon Invader, the King of Kent.

The Norman Line, Rollo, from Neuftra alias Norway, was first Duke of Normandy, Father to William Long-Sword, Pather to Richard the Hardic Duke of Normandy, Father to Richard the fecond Duke of Normandy, and Emma that Married Ethelbred King of England, Father to Richard the third Duke of Normandy, Father to Robert Duke of Normandy, Father to William the Conqueror the Bastard. William the Conqueror Married Mand Daughter of Baldwin, Sirnamed the

Gentle Earl of Flanders.

Henry the First, the fourth Son of William the Conqueror, Married Mand Daughter of Malcolm King of Scotland, by whom the Royal Blood of the Ancient Kings of England became United to the Norman

ths, M

ginet
H
best
of N
exce

Nort

the :

Iron

with

1 H

ficer Env be I and

Bou. Fitz know

rul S fome Dau K

a gr of A from

Hab

Normans, and he thereby won much love of the English Marion, for the was Nephew in the record degree of descent, unto King Edmund Ironfide, by his Son Edward, they banished this Woman as adorned with all other Virtue meet for a Queen on readquart and their formers the Brought, Bon of Laward alle Hu

No prosperous State did make her Glad, Nor adverse Chances made ber Sad ; If Fortune Frowen'd, the then did Smile, and Mile If Fortune (mil'd, the tear the robile, If Beauty tempted, she faid nay, No pride the took in Scepters (way.

Mand the Empress, Daughter to Henry the first by Mand, Married first Henry the Fourth Emperor of Almain. Et postea Jeffery Planta-

ginet, Son of Faulk Earl of Anjoy.

Henry the Second, sometimes call'd Henry Fitz-Empres, one of the best and most Virtuous King of Britain, the most Fortunate Duke of Normandy, and Aquaitain, and as well for Valiant exploits as for excellent Vertues, highly renowned, how Courageous, how Magnificent, how Wife and Modest he was even from his tender Years. Envy it felf can neither conceal nor dissemble, seeing that his Acts be Fresh and Conspicious, seeing also that he hath extended forward and held on in continued Train the Title of his Vertue from the Bounds of Britain to the Marches of Spain. In his Time Robert Fitz-Stephen alias Strong-Bow, a Valiant Man, without the King's knowledge Sailed for Ireland, where he became Conqueror of feverul Strong Holds: Soon after the King himself Sailed thither, after fome Skirmishes, he Conquered Ireland: He Married Eleanor sole Daughter of William Duke of Aquaitain.

King Henry the Third Son of Henry the Second, having obtained a great Victory over the French at Gyfors, not we, faith he, but Diev & Mon Droit, that is God and our Right hath obtain'd this Victory. from that time forth the Kings of England made it their Motto.

John King of England, the Sixth Son of Henry the Second Married Habel Daughter and Heirels of Ringar Earl of Anglent. The works

Marrie Roy-

ro the

g Hot. t over

ng be

he nor

tothe

feeing

to her

ed by

This

Wife

nd, he onths.

Sister

th fole Reign-

g, Son

Son to

ngland.

Kerl-

entrim

learlick r with

Duke

rd the

uke of

nd. Fa-

t Duke

William

ed the

Gigni

Vormans

bard

own

he w a W to St he na

befor

the 1

Marr

daine Occaf

King

of the

Maly

Daug

Princ depos

Lincol first B

to He

Englar

Edu

Mortin

Land.

Mortin

turn'd

ried B

OWD

Ross

Leo

Phil

Edi

Ric

Fol. Thire

Ed

Ed

Henry the Third, King of Lagland, Son to King John, Mauried

Eleanor Daughter to Remond Earl of Promises of a transfer of the Edward the First, King of Eagland, Son to Henry the Third Mandried Eleaner Daughter to the King of Spain, and the Edward the Second, Son of Edward the First, commonly call'd Edward of Carnarvon. Edward the First, King of England, built the Castle of Abercowy, Beaumorris and Camarcon, Anno Christi Nati. 1258. King Edward the first brought all Wales under his Subjection. to the Crown of England to this Day . The Princes of Wales are of the

Blood Royal of England, Edward of Carnaryon,

King Edward could never win the good with of the Common People of the Country, to accept him for their Prince, to be Obedient unto fuch Officers as he should appoint to Govern them, unless he would remain himself in the Country among them; neither could he bring them to yield their Obedience to any other Prince except he were of their own Nation. For the Wellmen having Experience of the Government of the English Officers and knowing that the King would Rule the Country by his Deputies, they could not abide to have any English Man to be their Ruler, who oftentimes upon the King's motion Answer'd, that they were content to take for their Prince, my Man whom his majelty would Name, fo that he were a Hell. man; and no other a afwer could he ever get of them by any means, whereupon the King fent for Queen Eleanor out of England, in the deep of Winter, being then with Child to the Caltle of Carnar vow, and when the was nigh to be brought to Bed the King went to Ruthlan, and fent for the Barons and the belt Men in Wales, to come to him, to confult concerning the whole Publick of their Country; and when they were come he deferr'd the Confutation, until he was Certified that the Queen was deliver'd of a Son. Then lending for certain Lords to the Christening of his Child, and informing them how he would have him Named, he call'd the Welfhmen together unto him, to appoint them a Prince he now having occasion to depast out of the Country, would Name them a Prince, if they would allow and obey him whom he would Name, to which Motion they answer'd that they would to do, if he would appoint one of their

tlenry

Anne Sole Daughter and Heir (186) . We traver, Married Richard

own Marion to be their Prince; whateupon the King replied, that he would Name one that was Born in Wales and could Speak news a Word of English, whate Life and Conversation no Man was able to Stain, and when they granted that such a one they would obey he named his own Son Edward, Burn in Conversor Castle a few Days before.

Edward the second, King of England, martied Ifabel Daughten to

the French King.

tried

Neema

Mooni

call'd

Nati.

tion,

f the

eople

unto

ould

ring

were

fiche

ould

any

ing's

ellh-

eans,

mar-

went

es, to

oun-

until

fend-

ether

de-

ould

they

their

OWD

Edward the third Zing of England, was Son to Edward the second Married Phillippa Daughter to the Earl of Haynolds; this King or dained the most Noble Order of the Knights of the Garter upon the Occasion of the Countess of Salislury whose Garter dropt before the King as she was Dancing, which the King taking up, seeing some of the Nobles smile, he looked upon them, and said, Honi Soit Qui Maly Pense: Evil to him who Evil thinks.

Edward the Black Prince, Son to Edward the Third Married Foor

Daughter to Edmund Earl of Kent, Obiit before his Father.

Richard the Second King of England, Son to Edward the Black Prince, Married Habel Daughter to Charles King of France, and was

deposed by Henry Bulingbrook.

John of Gaunt was Born at Guant in Flanders, Son to Edward the Third. His Title was King of Caffile, Duke of Lancaster, Darby, Lincoln and Leicester, and High Steward of Englands he Married first Blanch Daughter and Heiress to Henry Duke of Lancaster, Son to Henry, Son to Edmand Crookback, Son to Henry the Third King of England.

Leonel Duke of Clarence, was Son to Edward the Third.

Edmund of Langley, was Son to Edward the Third King of England!
Philippa Daughter of Leonel Duke of Clanence, Married Edmund Mortimer, Earl of March, Son to Sir Roger Mortimer Lord of Chirk-Land, Son to Edmund Mortimer Lord of Wigmore, Son to Sir Roger Mortimer, Son to Sir Ralph Mortimer, Son to Normandy.

Reser Morrison Lord of Wigmone, Earl of March and Clifter, Married Eleanon Daughter and Heiress to Thomas Holland Earl of Kenn.

F.

Anne

Anne Sole Daughter and Heires to Roger Mortimer, Married Richard Plataganet Duke of Cambridge, Son of Edmund of Langley.

Edward the Fourth, King of England, Son to Richard Platagones

Married Elizabeth Daughter to the Earl of Rivers.

Richard Plantaganet Brother to Edward the Fourth, Obiit without Iffue.

Edward the Fifth and Richard Sons to Edward the Fourth, were both Murder'd in the Tower by their Unkle Richard Duke of Tork.

Constance Daughter to Peter King of Castile was second Wife to John

of Gaunt.

Katherine Daughter of John of Gaunt by Constance, Married Henry the Third King of Castile.

John King of Castile by Henry and Katherine, Daughter to John

of Gaunt.

Habel Daughter and Heiress to John King of Castile, Married Ferdinando King of Arragon.

Joan Daughter and Heiress to Ferdinando, Married Philip first Duke

of Auftria. Wash Propined shows

Katherine Swynford was third Wife to John of Gaunt.

John Beauford Duke of Somerset, Son to John of Gaunt by Katherine Swynford, was Born at Beauford in France.

John Duke of Samerset was Son to John Duke of Somerset.

Margeret Daughter and Heires to John Duke of Somerset, married Edmund Tudur Earl of Richmond.

Henry the Fourth King of England, Son to John of Gaunt, by his first Wife, married Mary Daughter to Humphrey de Bohou, Earl of Hereford, Essex and Northampton.

Henry the Fifth King of England, Son to Henry the Fourth, marri-

ed Katherine Daughter to Charles the fixth King of France.

Henry the Sixth, King of England, Son to Henry the Fifth Obit without Issue.

Henry the Seventh, King of England, was Son to Margaret Beauford by Edmund Tudur.

Ather Eldest Son to Henry the seventh, married Katherine Daughter to Feedmands the fixth King of Spain, Obiit without Issue.

Henry

F

mar

feco.

Knig

Edw

Hart

vern jects

fury and

Fortu fmall

his E

head

Hart

took faid,

you be

than

Lady

Lord

Statu

Kathe

Time

Painte

comin

Cream

12 26

ametic

e data

in late

mit by

Ma

K by J ((837))

Henry the Eight King of England, second Son to Henry the Seventh married first Arthurs Widow, and had Mary Queen of England, secondly, Anne of Bullion, Thirdly, Jane Daughter to John Seymor, Knight afterwards Created Duke of Somerset, descended from Sir Edward Sancto Mauro.

King Edward the Sixth, King of England, Son to Henry the Eight by Jane Seymon Daughter to John Seymor Duke of Somerfet, Earl of Hartford, Viscount Bancamp, Baron Seymor, Unkle to the King, Governor to the King, Protector of his Realms, Dominions and Subjects, Leiutenant of the Forces by Land and Sea, Lord High Treafury and Earl Marshal of England, Captain of the Isle's of Gernsey and Fersey, was suddenly overwhelmed, as it were by a disport of Fortune which never fuffereth over Greatness to last Long, and for a fmall Crime, and that upon a nice Point Subtilly devised, he and his Brother the Lord Admiral, were Packed by their Enemies, fo the Protector bereaved both of Dignities and Life withal, both Beheaded on Tower Hill, but his Posterity remains still. John Lord of Hartford Son to the Present Duke of Somerset. Archbishop Cranmor took Mr. Cheek School-Master to King Edward by the Hand and faid, Ah Mr. Cheek, you may be glad all the Days of your Life, that you have such a Scholar, for he bath more Divinity in his little Finger, than all we have in our whole Body; before he died he ordained the Lady Jane Daughter to Henry Duke of Suffolk, married to Gilford. Lord Dudley, to succeed him in the Kingdom, notwithstanding the Statute made for the Succession of his Fathers Children.

Mary Queen of England Eldest Daughter to Henry the Eight by Katherine of Spain, married Philip King of Spain. These were ill Times for the Protestants. Bishop Bonner Caused all Scriptures Painted on the Church Walls to be Blotted out, and Cardinal Pool coming to England, Images, Holy Water, Pax, Censures, Oyl, and Cream, were brought into the Church again.

during her Reign for the Processon of their definited in them of Appines of Polymers, Polymers, 100 Husbandinen, Salvants, and Labourers, 25 Vives, 20 Widows, 9 Virginslandrove, and 2 and 2 Infants, in all 257, besides 10 Other Persons than Herifack in the

"February Periffer for

chard

thou

ork.

John

Henry

John

Duke

arried

y his

arl of

narri

Obit

auford

augh-

Henry

Henry the Eight King of Early feeled Son to Henry the Seventh married first training the Seventh will make a shoot speed of England, blod encountries to John Seyman has a termand from Seyman for the steer of the Seyman seventh sev Can be Bought and Sold.

The water no Sin P adore and worthin Gold.

If they can purchase the state of the County as him with Pordons with a Simy o notice of the sind sub or For Sins they do commit of the For timmos ob yedt and To Time to Come And for Sins past his very well for Rome. At this Rate they are Happiest That have most,

They'll purchase Heaven, At their own proper Cost, and At their own proper Cost, Alas, the Poor, all that are fo are lost When came this Knack, Or when did it begin, What Author have they or who brought it in

Did Christ e'er keep

A Castom House for Sin.

Some Scapid Devil without more adde,

Did certainly this Sty

Invention Breve,

2022-1017-2 [In Jo Gull Men of their Souks and the content of the content o Queen Mary with her Cruel Bishops, confumed in the Flames, during her Reign for the Profession of their Faith, 5 Bishops, 21 Divines, 18 Gentlemen, 84 Artificers, 100 Husbandmen, Servants, and Labourers, 26 Wives, 20 Widows, 9 Virgins, 2 Boys, and 2 Infants, in all 287, besides 16 Other Persons that Perished in Prifon.

fon, a upon tion, a the Hi Reign fuffer ral Ot Burnt

Profester K and F Chance

of Edu the K Script

der, a Autho

the Po

from tration

reftor? repell? Times

Discipling pureft Perfect as they

proper and ha

Neigh

fon, and 7 Scourged; and feveral Condemned, which were Released upon the happy Entrance of Queen Elecatety. Their noted as Quellion, where was our Church before Lather. In the Reign of Henry the Eight, feveral People fuffer d the Flames, before Lather, in the Reign of Henry the Seventh about nine Perfons, Men and Women fuffer'd the Flames, for the Profession of a good Faith, belides deveral Others did Penance, with a Faggot on their Backs, and fome Burnt in the Check with an Hot Iron. In the Reignot Edward the Pourth, one John Hule fuffered the Flames on Tower Hill, for the Profession of a good Haith. In the Reign of Edward the Third Doce ter Killington of Oxford, wrote feveral Books against the Manbe and Fryers, and Dr. Bichard Fitz-Ralph Archbishop of Annagh, and Chancellor of Oxford, wrote against begging Fryers. In the Reign of Edward the First one Dr. Scotus, preached against the abuse of the Keys and that Transabfluntiation, could neither be proved by Scripture nor found Reason. Inche Reign of King John one Mexon der, a Divine of Oxford, was fear by the King to the Bope to defend his Authority against them of Rome, which he wery well performed and made out both by Spripture and Recelon, and writing against the Rope's Anthoning, he was afterwards Perfection and Buniffed by the Arch Bishop of Canterbury, and died in Exile. The Ramon Chauch from the Arrival of Monk Auftin continued in Britain will the Molto-Church of Reformation, about Mine Hundred Tears and To danid

C 39 7

Hen

s ywl

Hoest

beet Turi

rlagi

,bin

ban

ady

Lord

State

mes, 21 ants, d 2

Pri-

fon.

Elizabeth Queen of England, Second Daughter of Flery, the Eight, by Anne of Bollion, at her Eintrance had the Title of Supremary again reftor'd by Parliament, and Queen Mary's Statues in favour of Rome repell'd, and they took a View of the pureft Primitive Christians Times; and faw which was the right way, and followed that, for the Discipline of this reform'd Church, they considered what it was in die pureft of Times; for the good Christian Emperous of the Times of Persecution before Temporal Princes embraced the Christian Point, as they were most Excellent Times for Dost rines and Manness improper and unfit ter a pattern of outward Government and Policy, and had this Justice Prudence and divine Policy, been used in our Neighbouring Remoted Churches, doutless there had been a far more

plentiful

the and & Scourged; and fevere opoglemned, which were plentiful Harvest. The Doctrine of the Church of Englava, is contained in the Thirty Nine Articles, and the Book of Homilies; the Worship'd Discipline is seen in the Liturgy and Book of Canons, by all which it will appear to Impartial Forreign Eyes, that the Church of England may warrantably be faid to be the mon Exact and perfect Pattern of all the Reform'd Churches in the World, and wholoever that be to happy as to be a true Son of that Church, must confess that it is the most Incorrupt, Humble, Innocent, Learned, the most Primitive, most Decent, and regular Church in Christendom, that her Doctrine is built upon the Prophets and Apostles. As for those o ther Perswasions whose Professors are commonly call'd Presbyterians, Independents, Anabaptifts, Quakers, Fifth-Monarchy, Ranters, Ada mites. Antinomians, Sabbatarians, Perfectionifts, Family of Love, and the Rest of those Mulbrooms of Christianity; as most of them forum up fuddenly in the late unhappy Night of Confusion to the State of England doth account them no other Members than the Puddan End of the Nation ! Neither doth the Church of England look upon those Professors as Sons but Bastards, or make account of any other Interest in them than a Man makes of those Verming which Bred out of his Excrementious Sweat, or those Ascarides which come sometimes in his most uncleanly Parts.

TI

in V

H

Mon

in re

the 1

tify'd

Spain

twice

Marr

ty fiv

Etati

Ma

The Readers shall know how long since the Differers from the Church of England begun as Authors fay. The Anabaptifts in the Year 1521 in Saxony, by Nicholas Stroke. The Brownifts in 1595 by Robert Brown, Barrow and Greenwood. Prefbyterians in 1554 by John Calvin, in Geneva, in England by Comin a Dominican Fryar, who pass'd under the Notion of a Zealous Puritan, in the Year 1567, and by Thomas Heath a Jesuit, in 1568. Independents in 1640 by Goodwin and Symy fon. The Antimonians in 1645 by Christo pher Saltmarfb and Trus. Quakerifm in 1665 by George Fox, William Dewsbury and James Naylor 19 200 19 langer of Employed normaling

Queen Elizabeth of facred Memory was most Gracious Lady, Princess matchless for her Heroick Virtues, Wisdom, and Magnanimity above her Sex, of rare Knowledge and Skill in the Tongues, but Meighbouring Remoted Churches, doutless there had been a far more

plentiful

Famer the fith King of Sections, was Son to Tamer, the fourth by No one like Elizabeth found in Learning fo Divine, She had the perfect Skuful art of all the Mules nine. In Latin, Greek and Hebrew, the most excellent was known; To Forreign Kings, Embasadors, the same was Daily shown, The Italian, French, and Spanish Tongue, the well could speak and read The Turkish and Arabian Speech, came perfect at Her need.

The Spanish Embassador Suming up his Master's demands, thus Scotland, Suffe Barning Son to Maginet Marind in Verse.

These to you are our Commands, Send no help to the Netherlands, Of the Treasure took by Drake,
Restitution you must make.
And those Abbies Build anew, Which your Father Overthrew. If for any Peace you hope, In all Points restore the Pope.

Queen Elizabeth, Extempore, returned this Answer.

Know O Great King, that this your Will, At Latter Lammas we'll fulfill.

How great the was, Religion reform'd, Peace well grounded, Money reduc'd to the true Value, a Navy passing, well furnished in readiness, Honour at Sea restor'd, Rebellion extinguished, for the space of Forty Four Years, most wisely Govern'd, England Fortify'd, Scotland freed, the French, reliev'd, Netherlands supported, Spain aw'd, Ireland quiet'd, and the whole Globe of the Earth twice Sailed round about, are evident Demonstrations.

Margaret Eldelf Daughter to Henry the seventh King of England, Married first James the fourth King of Scotland, he Reign'd twenty five Years, and was Slain at Floydon-Field, Anno Incarnati 1512 Etatis 39 swoll in the in their Power & interest of the control of

or from Place to Place, which goes

(11, 21

is con-

s ; the

ns, by

hurch

perfed

foever

confess e most

nat her

ofe o-

byteri-

Ada-

and **forung** State

uddan

upon other Breed

come

tra d

m the ifts in

ills in

ans 10

inican

in the lents in

Obristo-

Villian

Penfec

ady, a

gnanianders in No

James the fith King of Scotland, was Son to James the fourth, by Mary Queen of Scotland, Daughter to James the fith, Married Margaret.

Gara Phar

tirba

the d

been

Exita

K

fione

Crov

prepa

Dove

Duke

he w

ing c

him

Gene

Gart

from

and

rel.

of C

fo in

Whit

happ

a per

great

of h

every

verto

Imb

Six e

were

Care

Peter

Henry Stuart, Lord Darnley Unfair, mondell has been and

Archibald Duglass Earl of Anguist focund Husband to Margaret Danghter to Henry the feventho I dling & has door I as is

Margaret Daughter veo sweehibald Donglafs, Married Matthew

Award Earl of Lenox.

Henry Lord Daraley Son to Margaret Married Mary Queen of Scotland, Supra,

James Stuart the fixth King of Scotland Son to Mary Queen of

Scotland, Married Anne Sifter to Christian King of Donmark.

Charles the First King of England, was Son to James the first King of England, Married Henretta Maria de Borban, a Princess of incomparable Virtue and Endowments, of Mighty Birth and Alliance, having been Daughter, Silter, Wife, Aunt, Mother, to Kings; Daughter to the Thrice Illustrious and Renown'd Prince Henry the great King of France, and Sister to his Son Lewis the Thirteenth, Wife to Charles the first King of Great Britain, Aunt to Lewis the Four. teenth King of France, Mother to Charles the Second King of Britain, fo many Kings tath the been nearly Alijed, to the was the best for Alliance and Stock that ever the Barth had, being immediately Defeended from the Blood Royal of England and France, Allied to the emperor, King of Spain, and Denmark, and all the most Potent Prin ees of the whole world, to that if hie ever any might most properly be feld to be Spring de Semine Divam, of the Seed of the Gods, How Sinker, how Bloody, how Foul, how Henious, Horrible, Hideous, Odious, both to God and Man, were certain Savage Beaft's in Men's Shape; to force the most Pions and Best of Kings out of his own Palace and City, and raife an Army against him: When he was worlded by the Parliament, He went to the Scotch Army, to his own Native Subjects, for a fafe Guard as he thought, and these Vipers sold him to the English Army for Three Hundred Thousand Pounds. The King's Enemies having gotten him in their Power removed Harricom Place to Place, with Gaurds : On the Thirtieth of January

Gates of his own Royal Palace, by a Traiterous Crow of Villians, Phanaticks, forecast their own Thoughts, of having thereby Extingued the Monarchy out of this Island, that they infolently for upon the Place where his Statue (which they Malicipally decollared) had been crefted amongst those of his Predecesions. This Inscription, Exitus Tyranni Régum Ultimi.

King Charles the Second, was Son to King Charles the first. Commissioners were sent to the King, to defire his Return to his Kingdom and Crown, he being then at Breda in Holland; shortly after which, he prepared for England, and on the 29th Day of May 1660 Landed at Dover, accompanied with his Brothers; James Duke of York, and Henry Duke of Gloucester, and some Lords and Gentlemen of his Attendance. he was met by General Monk and other Nobles, and the General kneeling down upon the Ground gathe King took him up, and dignified him with the George and Gorten, himfelf putting the George about the General's Neck, and the Dukes of Tork and Gloucester tying on the Garter and Marching to Black Heath in Kent, his Majesty arrended on from thence by the Lord Mank's Armyall Armed, and Swords drawn, and the Nobles and Gentry in Cloath of Silver, and other rich Apparel, and the Lord Mayor of London and Aldermen, and great number of Citizens in Velvet Coats, and Gold Chains about their Necks, and fo in a most glorious Manner he was Conducted through London to Whitehall, the Parliament being Infinitely fatisfied with the King's happy Arrival, did order that a Bill should be prepared, for keeping a perperual Anniversary for a Day of Thanksgiving to God for his great Mercy and Bleffing to these Nations, in the happy Restoration of his Majesty; and that the 29th Day of May should be set a part every Year for that Purpose. And now the Judgment of God overtook many of those Capital Traytors, whose Hands had been deeply Imbrewed in the late King's Blood, and in October following, Twenty Six of them were found Guilty of High-Treason, and Nine of them were Executed the same Month; Thomas Harrison, Adrian Scroope, John Carew, John Jones, Gregory Clement, Thomas Scot, John Cooke, Hugh Peters, and Daniel Axtell, So that through Divine Vengance hath the First Size Live Date Date of Shanks and Shanks A

h, by

rried

ethew

h of

en of

King mpahav-

aughgreat Wife

Fouritain,
for

Deto the Prin

perly Gods.

leous, Men's

was

ipers

unds. loved

Janu-

ary

many times Leaden Feet, yet when it comes it hath Iron Hands. No fooner, scarce was the King restored to his Crown, but his chiefest Care was to restore the Church to it's Purity of Worship, and so Bishops were again settled in every Diocese, and the Common Prayer restored.

The King Married the Infanta of Portugal, the Lady Catherine Daughter to John of Brugwira, and Sister to the King Alphonsus, Obiit with

out lawful Isfue.

James King of England, Son to Charles the First, Married first Anne Daughter to Hide Earl of Clarendon, and Lord High Chancellor of

England.

Queen Mary Daughter to King James the Second, Born the 30th of April 1662, Married William Henry Nasjan Prince of Orange, Couzen German, afterwards King and Queen of England, Obiit without Issue.

Queen Anne Second Daughter to King James the Second, Married Prince George, Brother to Frederick King of Denmark, had Issue Lady Mary, Lady Anne and George, Son and Daughters to Queen Anne. William Duke of Gloucester Born at the Royal Palace of Hampton-Court, the 24th of July 1688, Obiit 1700.

King James Married Secondly, Mary eldest Daughter to Alphonsus Este, and the third of that Name Duke of Modena, she was Born at Modena the 25th Day of September 1658, at Fifteen Years of Age was

Married at Modena by Proxy.

James, Francis, Edward a Son, of whom 'tis pretended the Queen was delivered of at St. James's, on Sunday Morning the 10th of June 1688, and Louisa Maria a Daughter, said to be Born at St. Germains in France.

The direct Lineal descent of his Majesty King George the Second, the Family of Brunswick and Lunenburg, of great Antiquity.

May Daughter to Henry the Second King of England, Married Henry the Lyon Duke of Brunswick and Saxony, Anno Christinati 1162. Will Denma Othe

Albe fli nati Albe

Maga 1393 Maga fli nati

Berne 1475 Frere

1495 Otho

Ernej 1528. Henr

Willia

Freder Elizabet the First

Sophia Brunfwit plished Georgi

Sophia I Highness

Grove Angulars, King of Great Tellow, France and Ireland, Married Hypned Lawling, Daughter to Berrick Marquis of Brancon William of Lunenburg, Married Hellen Daughter to Walder King of Denmark 1284. Collegate W. modifie Had to the houself land the street and the Otho Duke of Brunfwick and Lunenburg, Anno Incarnati 1297. rederick Prince of Wales, Dather amous Princestes she Albert the Great Duke of Brunfwick and Lunenburg, Anno a Chris ffi nati 1315. Had weak the Albert the Fat Duke of Brunfwick and Lunenburg, Anno a Christi nati 1362 washard to to Sold behad month to the land with the Magnus Duke of Brunfwick and Lunenburg, Anno a Christi nati 12021 of read and the move of the Hadden of to months we have Magnus Torquart Duke of Brunswick and Lunenburg Anno 2 Chri-Duke of Backer, the thirt Bonbert will and Witches the itanish Bernat Duke of Brunswick and Lunenburg, Anno a Christi nati Charlotte Daughterna (Son go his water to convered who was in the wast Freredrick Duke of Lunenburg, Son to Bernat, Anno a Christi nati Peter Duke witch tend handered & Harriete in Martin at war 1704 Otho the Great Duke of Lunenburg, Anno a Christi nati 1512: Lover the Edited Son to disabeth lighted on the Year Ernest Duke of Brunswick and Lunenburg, Anno a Christi nati 1528. Land all controller as Hadrica and dimed them is don't Henry Duke of Brunswick and Lunenburg, Anno a Christi naci Prince thanks Soot Married aboth & Couran his Brother 1552. William Duke of Lunenburg and Zell, Anno a Christi nati 1587 Level one in chang, Daughterballe are put Frederick King of Bohemia Maried | George Prince of Collenberg Elizabeth Daughter to King James Duke of Hanover. the First. tier of Boundantor Heeldhar Palue alerth Daigo both Daughter, Maken Sophia, Married Ernest Augustus Bishop of Osenburg, and Elector of Brunswick and Lunenburg, she was of the best Address and most Accom. plished Lady in Europe. Had a water to no Bold with 2000 George Lewis King of Britain, France and Ireland, Married Princels. Sophia Dorothy his Cousin, Daughter and only Child to his Serene Highness George William, Duke of Brunswick and Zell. Had

bal-

Gate

Nog felt

ops

ed.

gh-

nne

of

oth

th-

ied

dy

ne.

011-

fus

at

vas

en

ins

he

of

r-

10

ıď



George Angestus, King of Great-Britain, France and Ireland, Married Wilhemina Carolina, Daughter to Frederick Marquis of Brandenburg.

Frederick Prince of Wales, Prince William, Princesses Anne, Amelia, Carolina, Mary, Louisa, all Living, the Issue of the Royal Family.

Frederick King of Bobemia, Married Elizabeth Daughter to James

the First King of Great-Britain.

George Prince of Collenburg Duke of Hannover, eldest Son to Frederick Ernest Augustus Bishop of Osnaburg and Elector of Brunswick, second Son to Frederick Charles Lodowick Count Palatine of the Rhine, and Duke of Bavaria, the third Son Married Charlotte Daughter to William Landgrave of Hess-Castle.

Charlotte Daughter to Charles Lodowick, second Wife to Philip Duke

of Orleans, only Brother to Lewis the Fourteenth.

Philip Duke of Orleans, Son to Charlotte, Married Francis Many of Bourbon, natural Daughter to Lewis the Fourteenth King of France.

Elizabeth Daughter to Charlotte, Married in the Year 1699, Lev

pold Joseph Duke of Lorrain and Bar.

Prince Rupert, third Son to Frederick King of Bohemia, General to King Charles the First.

Prince Maurice, fourth Son, came over with his Brother Prince Ra

pert, Obiit without Iffue, and the grant has the color and

Edward the fixth Son, Married Anne de Gonzaga of Mantua, Daughter and Heiress to Charles Duke of Navarr in France.

Anne of Bavaria, eldest Daughter to Edward, Married to Henry Ju

lius of Bourbon.

Heritta Phillippa, the second Daughter, Married John Frederick

Louisa Mery, the third Daughter, Married Charles Theodore Prion

of Salms.

Sophia, youngest Daughter to Frederick King of Bohemia, Married Ernest Augustus Elector of Brunswick and Hangver and Comment of George

George to his Sch George rolina.

Frederic George the enberg, So wick, Son was Torque Son to All of Brunfac

Brunfwick

Frederice
Son to Gen
ilia Jacob
of Scotland
he third
son to Jan
of Scotland
tuart, he
of Scotland
er Stuart
Lord Stuart
o Banchos

George Leth, Daug and, Son to Daughter King of E

of Some-fet o Edward (428)

George Lewis King of England Married Sophia Durathy Daughter to his Screne Highness George William Duke of Branfwicks of Confession Confession Republics, King of England, Married Princels Wilheming Coolina. Frederick Prince of Weles and Prince William, are Sons to King George the Second Rot not the way an alectronood at a second were and son to Friend sunty Owerd, Son to Rollo high Dallo

ied Jac.

lia.

H.

unes

rick

ond

and

Wil

Duke

sy of

pce.

Leo-

al to

e Ra

ugh-

y Ju

lerick

riod

rrice

rearge

Frederick Brinds of Wales, Son to King George the Second, Son to George the First, Son to Eanest Augustus, Son to George Prince of Calenberg, Son to Branft Duke of Branfwick, Son to Henry Duke of Brunfwick, Son to Otho Duke of Brunfreick, Son to Frederick Duke of Launburg, Son to Barnat Duke of Brunfiwick and Lunenberg, Son to Macus Torquatus Duke of Brunfwick, Son to Magnus Duke of Brunfwick, on to Albert the Far Duke of Brunfwick Son to Albert the great Duke f Brunswick, Son to Otho Duke of Brunswick, Son to William Duke of Brunswick, Son to Henry Duke of Brunswick,

of the first of the state of th

Frederick Prince of Males, Son to George the Second King of England, on to George the first King of Bugland, Son to Saphia, file Elizabeth, ilia Jacobus the first King of England, Son to James the Fifth K f Scotland, Son to James the Fourth King of Scotland, Son to Jan he third King of Scotland, Son to James the fecond King of Scotland, on to James the first King of Scotland, Son to Robert the third King f Scotland, Son to Robert the Second King of Scotland, Son to Water tuart, he Married Mary Daughter and Heirefesto Robert Bruce Ki f Stotland, an English Man, Son to Robert Bruce Lord Vandels Waler Stuart was Son to John Lord Stuart of Scotland, Son to Aleman lord Stuart, Son to Walter Lord Stuart of Scotland, Son to Flaunce, Son o Bancho. I leave the Orginal of the Stuarts for a while

George King, Son to George the First, Son to Sophia Son to Pline eth, Daughterto King James the First of England, and Sixth of Som and, Son to Mary Queen of Scotland, and Henry Swant Lord Darnie Paughter to James the Rifth, Son to Margaret, filia, Henry the Seventh ling of England, Son to Margaret Beauford, Daughter to John Duke of Same fet. Son to John Earl of Samerfet, Son to John of Guint, Son o Edward the Third King of England, Son to Edward the Second

Son:

Son to Edward the First, Son to Henry the First, Son to King John, Son to King Henry the Second, Son to Mand the Empress, Daughter to King Henry the First, Son to William the Conqueror, Son to Robert Duke of Normandy, Son to Richard the Third Duke of Normandy, Son to Richard the Hardy Duke of Normandy, Son to William Long-Sword, Son to Rollo first Duke of Normandy. Amma Daughter to Richard the Second Duke of Normandy, Married Ethelfred King of England, Son to Edgar, Son of Bl. mund King, Son to Edward King, Son to Elfride King, Son to Ethelwoof King, Son to Egbert King the First Monarch.

William the Conqueror began his Reign the 14th Day of October, Anno 1066, he Reigned 20 Years 11 Months, and was 21 fole Mo

narch of England, and 64 Years of Age, Anno Dom. 1087.

William Rufus was King of England, but not Duke of Normandy, he was third Son of William the Conqueror, by Mand his Wife, Daughte to Baldwin the first Duke of Flanders, he began his Reign the Ninth of September, Reigned 12 Years, 10 Months and 24 Days, the 22d sold Monarch of England, he was buried in St. Swithin's the Cathedra Church of Winchester.

Henry the First was King of England and Duke of Normandy, he was the fourth Son of William the Conqueror, by Maud his Wife, he began

his Reign Anno Dom. 1100, and Reigned 33 Years.

Stephen was King of England and Duke of Normandy, he was the third Son of Stephen Earl of Blois, by his Wife Alice, third Daughte to William the Conqueror, he began his Reign Anno 1135, and he Reigned 18 Years, 10 Months, he was the 24th fole Monarch of England

Henry the fecond was King of England and Duke of Normandy, Gwys and Aquintain, he was the eldest Son to Jeffery Plantaginet Earl of Anja, Son to Fulk King of Jerusalem, by Mand his Wife eldest Daughter to Henry the First, he began his Reign Anno 1154, and Reigned 24 Year, and was the 25th sole Monarch of England.

Richard the first was King of England and Duke of Normandy, Gwya and Aquintain, he was third Son of Henry the Second, by Eleanor he Once, eldest Daughter to William Duke of Aquintain, his Reign began

Anno 1189, he Reigned 9 Years, and 9 Months.

Eleanor 1199, Henr Aquitai ter and 1216, 8 Edwa of Aqui Queen, Anno To Edrea of Aquit his Que 1307, h Edwar Aquitain Queen, Anno 132 Richar of Aquit was feco

Fobs.

tain, h

ter to Ed Henry was elded Daughter Edmund, Reigned Henry th

the eldest Humphrey his Reign

Henry t

(49)

John was King of England and Duke of Normandy, Gwyen and Aquitain, he was the fixth Son of King Henry the Second, by his Queen Eleanor Daughter to William Duke of Aquitain, his Reign began Anno 1199, and continued 17 Years.

Henry the third was King of England, Lord of Ireland and Duke of Aquitain, he was eldest Son to King John, by Isatel his Queen, Daughter and Heiress of Aimery Earl of Angolisme, his Reign began Anno

1216, and he Reigned 56 Years and 28 Days.

Edward the first was King of England, Lord of Ireland, and Duke of Aquitain, he was eldest Son to Henry the Third, by Eleanor his Queen, Daughter to Reymond Earl of Province, he began his Reign Anno 1272, and Reigned 32 Years

Edward the Second was King of England, Lord of Ireland, and Duke of Aquitain, he was the fourth Son of Eaward the First, by Eleanor his Queen, Sister to Alphonsus King of Castile, his Reign began Anno

1307, he Reigned 19 Years.

bn,

Son

rdy

uke

Vor-Ed-

wolf

ober,

Mo-

ly, he

hter

Jinth

. fole

edral

e was

begat

as the

ghter

nd he

igland

Greyes Anjon

rer 10 Years

Gwyer

Foh

Aquitain, he was the eldest to Edward the Second, by Isabel his Queen, Daughter to Philip the sair King of France, he began his Reign Anno 1329, and Reigned 50 Years.

Richard the fecond was King of England, Lord of Ireland, Duke of Aquitain, he began his Reign Anno 1377, and Reign'd 22 Years, he was fecond Son to Edward the Black Prince, by Joan his Wife, Daugh-

ter to Edmund Earl of Kent.

Henry the fourth King of England and France, Lord of Ireland, was eldest Son to John of Gaunt Duke of Lancaster, by Blanch his Wife, Daughter and Heiress to Henry Plantagenet Duke of Lancaster, Son to Edmund, Sir-named Crook-back, he began his Reign Anno 1399, and Reigned 12 Years.

Henry the fifth King of England and France, Lord of Ireland, was the eldest Son of Henry the Fourth, by Mary his Queen, Daughter to Humphrey de Bohon Earl of Hereford, Esex and Northampton, he began

his Reign Anno 1412, and Reigned 9 Years.

Henry the fixth King of England and France, Lord of Ireland, was the only Child of King Henry the Fifth, by Queen Catherine,
H Daughter

(59)

Daughter to Charles the Sixth King of France, his Reign began Anno 1422, he Reigned 28 Years, he was Stabbed to the Heart in the Tower by Crook-back Richard Duke of Tork, afterwards King of England

Edward the fourth King of England and France, Lord of Ireland was Son to Richard Plantagenet Duke of York, by his Wife, Daughter to Richard Nevil Earl of Salisbury, he began his Reign Anno 1460, and

Reigned 22 Years.

Edward the fifth, the never was Crowned, was accounted King of England and France, and Lord of Ireland, he was the eldest Son of Edward the Fourth by Elizabeth his Queen, Daughter to Sir Richard Woodvile Earl of Rivers, by Jaquilana his Wife, Dutchess of Bedford he began his Reign Anno 1483, and Reigned 2 Months; he with his Brother the Duke of Tork were Smothered to Death in the Tower with Pillows.

Richard the third was King of England and France, and Lord of lindand, he was younger Brother to Edward the Fourth, and Son to Richard Duke of Tork, Son to Richard Earl of Cambridge, who was Son to Edward Duke of York, who was Fifth Son to Edward third King of England, he began his Reign Anno 1483, he Reigned 2 Years.

Henry the seventh was King of England, and France, Lord of Inland, he was Son to Edmund Fudur, Earl of Richmond, by Margare his Wife, Daughter and Heiress to John Beauford Duke of Somerse, Grand Child to John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, he begun his Reign Anno 1485, and Reigned 23 Years.

Henry the Eight was King of England and France, Lord of Inland, he was Son to Henry the Seventh, by Elizabeth his Queen, Eldest Daughter to Edward the fourth, he begun his Reign Ann

1545 and Reigned 37 Years, and of chand-look bernan is ham

Dangater.

Edward the fixth was King of England and France, and Lord of Ireland, he was the only Son to Henry the Eight, by Jane his Queen Daughter to John Seymore Knight, afterwards Duke of Somerset, he begun his Reign Anno 1546, and Reign'd 6 Years.

Mary was Queen of England, France and Ireland, the was the Eldell Daughter to Henry the Eight, by Catherine his first Queen, Daughter to Ferdinande the fixth King of Spain, and Widow Dowager to Prince

Prince Years, Eliz

to Hen Anno is with di for the

heland, Child a England of Scott Husban ret was

Mother

He was

Charles Son to King of he was damned were the

on their

To the which is dent upon Macheth Kingdon the like Wales in and wirl and Kingdon thin, when

towards

Prince Arthur the begun her Reign Anno 1553, and Reigned five

Elizabeth Queen of England, France and Ireland, was Daughter to Henry the Eight, by Queen Anne of Bullion, the begun her Reign Anno Les and Reigned 44 Years, and in the 69 Year of her Age. with this Queen expired the Sovereignty of the Tuders, yielding Place

mno

Toand

and

hter

and

g of Ed.

hard

ford,

h his

wer

Ire

Ri

Son

King

ou)

Ire-

aret

er/et,

1º his

Ire-

ueen.

Anno

d of

ween

t, he

Eld-

ugh-

er 10

rince

for the Stuarts to Succeed. Ireland, was Son to Henry Stuart Lord Darnley, who was Grand Child to Lady Margaret Eldest Daughter to Henry the seventh of England, by her Second Husband, and his Mother was Mary Queen of Scotland, who was also Grand Child to Margaret by her first Husband James the jourth King of Scotland, to that the faid Marga ret was Great Grand-Mother to King James, both by Father and Mothers fide he begun his Reign Anno 1602, and Reigned 22 Years, He was 44th fole Monarch of England.

Charles the first King of Great Britain, France and Ireland, he was Son to James the first by Anne his Queen, Daughter to Frederick King of Denmark, he begun his Reign Anno 1625 and ended 1648 he was Beheaded by that grand Ulurper Tyrant Cromwell, and the damned Bloody Crew, a Generation of Vipers, many worthy Divines were thrown out of their Livings, when the Truth was Loyalty

on their Sides.

To this Time is referred the Original of the Stuarts in Scotland, which being a Remarkable passage, and in a great Measure dependent upon the Affairs of the Wells, is requifite to be here Recorded. Macbeth King of Scotland having caused Bancho, a Nobleman of that Kingdom ro be inhumanly Murder'd Fleance Boucho's Son to avoid the like Cruelty to himself, fled to Griffith Son to Lewelyn Prince of Wales in the Year 1055, who taking a very great liking to his Person and withat commiferating his Condition, shewed him all the Respect and Kindness possible, but Fleance had not continued long with Griffith, when he was Enmoured with the Prince's Daughter, and having obtained her good will without any Regard to her Fathers Civility towards him, abused her so far as to beget her with Child, Griffith H 2 Lewa being

The British Monarchs restored by King James the First King of England, the Kings and Queens of Wales, from whom Lineally Descended the Royal Family of the Stuarts.

ADW ALADER King of Britain, driven by the Saxons to forfake his own Native Country, Journyed from his Kingdom, and went to his Coulin Alan King of Little Britain in France, from thence to Rome, where he Ended his Days, Anno Incarnai 688 with him died the British Monarchy.

Edwal

Went Navy Rod

onan T

720, 1

Efylla Nob descend Britain, Son of and Mo

Cornwa

thumber

Anno 7

Roder Daught Prince (Son of Three

Anarand Wales (
913 lea
Sons.

Foel, Wale South (58 Y

Edwal Twech left by his Father at his departure at Little Britain, went thence to Rome with his Cousin Alan, who fent Ivor with a Navy into Britain, where he was first Prince of Wales.

Roderick Molwynoc Son of Edwal Twrch, who in the Year Anno 720, succeeded his Cousin Ivor in the Principality of Waler.

Conan Trnaethwy Prince
of Wales, Son to Roderick Molmynoc.

the

ugh-

tran-

Jame

very rable Ori-

Occa-

ions, tisfy

ance he it

Eng-

Edgar

that

but

Re-

from

from nany

lowa

4

Ling eally

forlom,

688

Howel, Rebelling against his Brother Conon, was by him Overcome, and forced to Fly into the Mr. of Man, where he died, Anno 819.

Elylhi Queen of Wales, Daughter to Conan Married Merfyn Frych, a Nobleman in Wales, and King in Man, Son of Gwyriad, of Blidur descended from the Right Line of Belinus Brother to Brenus King of Britain, his Mother was Nest Daughter to Cadel King of Powys, the Son of Brochwel Ischror; who together with Cadvan King of Britain and Morgan King of Demetia, or South Wales, and Bledericus King of Cornwall, gave that memorable Overthrow to Ethelred King of Northumberland, near the River-Dee, Anno 617. Merfyn Frych was killed Anno 785.

Roderick the Great Prince of Wales, by his Wife Angarad, Daughter of Mirick, Son of Dyfnwal, Son of Arthan, Son of Sitylht, Prince of Cardigan, Powis by Nest, the Sister and Heires of Congen, Son of Cadelb Prince of Powis, Roderick divided Wales betwint his Three Eldest Sons.

Anarama Prince of North-Wales Obiit in the Year 913 leaving behind two Sons. Wales and after the Death, of his Brother Merfyn, he was Prince of Powis.

Merfyn Prince of Pewis was flain, and fucceeded by Cadelb.

After the Death of Anarand his eldest Son Edwal Foel, took upon him the Government of North-Wales, Howel Das holding the Principality of South-Wales, and Powis had numerous Issue.

Elife was Slain with his Brother Edpal Feel, in the Year 940.

Traweft

Leweyla San of Siefyla by Trewst, Married Angarad the Daughter of Meredien Prince of South Wales, this Lewelyn in the Year 1015, raised a great Power against Aedan, the Son of Blegored, who had usunged the Principality of Narth Wales, who with his four Sons were Slain, he took upon himself the Name and Authority of Prince of Wales.

Griffith Son to Lamelyn Prince of North-Wolas had a Daughter not Named, had a Son by Elence, Son of Buntho a Storch Nobleman.

Raes, Son of Lemelyn, was Slain in the Year

The' this decent be of the Younger House, as coming from Elfe the second Son of Anarawd, Prince of North Wales, yet the Stuarts were by Right of Primogeture, the next and undoubted Heir to Cadwalader, as will manifeltly appear by the following Table representing Cadwalader, continued from Edwal Foel the Eldest Son of Anarawd, to King James the first : The Readers is acquainted as well as my felf, what was after.

Edwal Foel Prince of North Wales, and Sovereign of all Wales, was Eldest Son of Anarawd, and Grand Son of Raderick the Great

Merick, who was eldest Son of Edwal Foel, was deprived of his Inheritance, first by his Couzen Howel Dda, Son of Cadelh, Son to Merfyn, Son to Roderick the Great, and afterward by his own Brethren Jeva, and in the Year 973, he had his Eyes put out by his Nephew Howel, the Son of Jeva, and soon after, Obits in Prifon, seaving behind two Sons.

Jeva, who with his Brother Jagoaiter the death of Howel Ada, usurped the Principality of North-Wales, being the Right of their eldert Brother Merick, in the Year 976, was Imprisoned by his Brother Jago, and in the Year 978 fet at Liberty by Howel, chasted Jago, and took the Principality to himself.

Jago, who with his Brother Jiva, in the Year 948, after the Death of Howel Ada, is furped the Principality of North Wales, which of Right belonged to the eldell Brother Mirick.

Jononval

Fonon walader ed his Slain by

deprived Year 10 Year 10 recovered Son of

Conan of his Ir of Afree

Griffit Army of Theodore tance.

Owen Son of G

Prince descend Broken laid asid Wales.

Lewely Sovereign ((5))

Mar-

ce of

eliter

had

were

ce of

melyn, e Yest

Elefe Were wala-

nting

S IIIY

Vales,

at.

to with

Jewa,

eath of

Idas w

Prin-North hich of

onged A Bro-

ick. ionval Jononval Eldest Son of Mirick, was Slain in the Year of by College walader the Son of Jeva, Edwal the second Son of Mirick, recoveral ed his Grand-Pathers Inheritance and after fix Years Reigh, was Slain by Swayn King of Denmark.

deprived of his Inhericance by Aedan Son of Blegorad, Slain in the Year 1015, by Llewelin the Son of Sits, who being in the Year 1021 Killed by Hawel and Meredith, the Sons of Edwin, Jago recovered his Principality but was in the Year 1037 Slain by Griffield Son of Lewelyn.

Conan Son of Jago, was by Grissith, Son of Lewelyn, driven out of his Inheritance fled into Ireland, where he married the Daughter of Afred King of Develin or Dublin.

Griffith Son of Conan, who in the Year 1078, bringing a great Army of Irishmen and Scots, into Wales, joyning with Reese Son to Theodore, Heir of South Wales, recovered his Grand-Pathers Inheritance.

Owen Gwynedd Prince of North Wales and Sovereign of all Wales, Son of Grithith, Obiit in the Year 1169.

Prince Owen Gwyneth being dead the Succession was of Right to descend on Jorworth Drwyndwyn, otherwise called Edward with the Broken Nose, by Reason of thit Blemish upon his Face but he was laid aside, as unsit to take upon him the Government of North Wales.

Lewelyn Son of Jorwerth Drwyndwyn, Prince of North Wales and Sovereign of all Wales, for his Herorick Acts was surnamed the Great,

who in the Year 1234, being weakened by a Palfey and Vexed with Rebellion of his base Son Griffiths, sent Ambassadors to Henry the Third King of England, submitting himself to his Protection, condescending to hold his Principality of him and promising upon all Occasions to asist him to the utmost of his Power, Obiit in the Year 1240, Llewelyn by his Wife Joan Daughter to King John had Issue.

David Prince of Wales Son to Lewelyn, Submitted himself and Principality to his Unkle Henry the Third King of England, doing him Homage and Fealty for the same, Obiit, in the Year 1246 without Issue.

other

Glidys Dhu Daughter to Limelyn, Maried Ralph Mortimer Lord of Wigmore, Son to Roger Mortimer, he had his Fathers Lands gotten by Conquest. He Married a Daughter of Terres Ress, Sir Roger Mortimer was Son to Hugh Mortimer came to England with the Conqueror, returned again to Normandy.

Roger Mortimer Son to Ralph Mortimer, ought to have succeeded his Unkle David in the Principality, but the Welsh Nobility out of their aversion to the English, not acknowledging his Right, did Homage to Lewelyn and Owen Goch, Sons of Griffith, Bastard Brother to the last Prince, who divided the Principality betwixt Them, till Lewelyn in the Year 1254 having taken his Brother Owen Prisoner in Battle, enjoyed the Principality, but in the Year 1282 Lewelyn being Slain, all Wales by Edward the first was Brought into Subjection of England, and so continued ever since.

Edmund Mortimer Lord of Wigmore, Earl of March, Son to Sir Roger Mortimer, married a Kingswoman, to Edward the First's Queen, his Brother Sir Roger Mortimer, rebuilt Chirk-Castle, in Denbighshire, in the Year 1149, Obiit in the Tower.

Roger Mortimer Earl of March, Son to Edmund Mortimer, married Joan Daughter to Sir Peter Genivil, and afterwards was taken at Nottingham and Condemn'd to die.

Sovereign of all Wares for his Herorick A la was fornamed the Greek.

Edm Eleanor Daugh Kent.

Roge flored l all his tainder

Edma Philippa whose Leonel

Roges to Edmi Holland,

Anne Richard

Richa Ulster S to, Edw

Eawa enet, D

Equa their U

Elizabeth, eldest Daughter to Estre dine fourth, married themy Edmund Mortimer, Earl of March, Son to Roger Mortimer, married T Eleanor de Hobon, Widow of the Barl of Northampton, one of the with the Daughters and Heirels of Bartholomew Badelfmar, Lord of Deeds in a state of the Control of the C conon all ney the affuned to him elf the Honour Year Iffue. Roger Mortimer, Barl of March, Son to Edmund Mortimer was Reflored by King Koward the Third, to the Earldon of March, and 4100 all his Grandfather's Inheritance, Honours and Pollettions, the At Tarried Roger tainder being Repeal'd. and the ten by s Rees, reimer Edmund Mortimer, Earl of March, Son to Roger Mortimer, married eturned Philippa Daughter and fole Heiress of Leonel Duke of Chorence, in whole Right he was Earl of Uller in Ireland, Obiit at Cork 1281. Leonel Duke of Glarence, was Son to Edward the Third lods ve adding fuc oility t, did Roger Mortimer, Lord of Wigmore, Earl of March and Ulffer, Son rother to Edmund Mortimer, married Eleanor Daughter and Heiress to Thomas n, till Holland, Earl of Kent. foner welyn Anne Mortimer, Daughter and Heiress to Roger Mortimer, married ection Richard Plantagenet, Duke of Cambridge. Richard Plantagenet, Dukeof York, was Earl of Cambriage, Marchand r Ro-Ulfter Son to Richard Plantagenet, Son of Edmund of Langley, Son ueen, to Edward the Third King of England. blbirg Edward the fourth King of England, was Son to Richard Plantagenet, Duke of Tork. arried cen at

Edward the fifth, and Richard his Brother were both Murder'd by

their Unkle Duke of Jork.

Elizabeth

dmund

Elizabeth, eldest Daughter to Edward the fourth, matried Harry addr. Barl of Richmond, afterwards King of England, Son to Edman Udar, Extlof Richmond, Son to Sir Owen Tudar: He lived in the Reign of King Edward the Third, a Person of Estate, Power and Interest, one of the Chiefest in North-Wales, upon some Motive et ther of Ambition or Fancy, he affumed to himself the Honour of Knighthood, requiring all People to call him Sir Tuder de Grand, as if he did Prognosticate, and foresee that out of his Loins, should a rife shole that would have Power to confer that Honoun King Edwardbeing informed of fuch unparallel'd Prefumption, fent for Sir Owen Tuder, and Asked him with what Confidence he durit invade his Prerogative by affuming the degree of Knighthood, without his Authority: Sir Owen reply'd, that by the Laws and Constitution of King Arthur, he had Liberty of taking upon himself that Title in Regard he had those three Qualifications, which who loever was endued with might by those Laws, claim the Honour of Knight, first he was a Gentleman, secondly, he had sufficient Estate, and thirdly, he was Valiant, and Adventurous, adding this withal, if my Valour and Hardiness be doubted off, Low here I throw down my Glove and for due proof of my Courage, I am ready to fight any Man whofoever he be. The King approving and liking well the Man's forwardness and Refolución, was easily perswaded to Confirm the Honour of Knighthood upon him.

Margaret, Daughter to Henry the leventh, King of England, marfied Tames the fourth King of Scotland.

James the fifth was King of Scotland.

Mary Queen of Scotland, who was by her Subjects infected with Calvinism, (of which it is truly observed, that it never enter'd into any Country bot by Rebellion,) was expelled her Kingdom, and forced to fly for shelter into England, where (so implacable is Presbyterian Malice,) they never left Persecuting her, till they had brought her after Eighteen Right her H

Fan Queen of he tain. Saxon, first by colm Ce to Edg

the Sa:

nited i land. The to Geor of Engl Daugh the fev

Son of ter to Sixth K Tuder. bigh-Le Forwer welyn

and alf the Mo Slain. the fair

where

Fichan, Bloody Arms 1

Eighteen Years Tempresonatent, to End her Days upon a Scaffold, by her Husband Lord Dannley, Son to Matthew Stuart Farl of Lines.

James the likth King of Scatland, who after the death of Elegabeth Queen of England, next Heir, enjoy'd the Crown of this Realm, where of he was no sooner possest, but he resumed the Title of Great British. The Stuarts Lineally and Lawfully descended from the British Saxon, Norman, Scottish, Kings and Princes of this Island. James the first by a long descent of Royal Ancestors, was derived from Makeolm Cammor King of Scotland, and the Lady Margaret his Wife, Sister to Edgar Etheling, commonly call'd Citto the last surviving Prince of the Saxon and Scottish Title, to the British and Normans, already United in the Person and Posterity of Edward the fourth, King of England.

our of

nd, as

ıld a

ng Ed-

Owen

de his

s Au-

f King

egard d with

Was a

e was

e and

who-

Hon-

mar-

with

to any

Ma-

r after

The Original of Tudars. George the Second King of England, was Son to George the First, Son to Sophia, Dau. of Eliz. Dau. of James the First of England and Sixth of Scotland, Son to Mary Queen of Scotland, Daughter to James the Fifth of Scotland, Dau. of Margarat, Dau. of Henry the seventh King of England, Son of Edmand Tudur, Earl of Richmond Son of Sir Owen ap Meridith, and of Queen Katherine his Wife, Daughter to Charles the Sixth King of France, and Mother to Henry the Sixth King of England; this Meridith was Son of Tuder; Son of Gronto ap Tuder, ap Gronw, ap Edneyfed Fychan, Baron of Brinfeingle in Den high-Land, Lord of Kricketh, Chief Justice of Council to Lewelyn as forwerth Drwyndwn Prince of Wales. In the time of Prince Lewelyn, grew a variance between John of England and the faid Prince where upon Ednyfed came with the Prince's Hoft and Men of War, and also a Number of his own People, and met these English Lords in the Morning, at which time these English Lords were hoisted and Slain, and immediately their Heads, were bro't being yer bloody to the faid Prince Leavelyn, the Prince feeing the same caused Ednyfed f)than, from thence forward to bear in his Arms or Shield. Three Bloody Heads, in token of his Victory, where he had Bore in his Arms before a Saracen's Head, and ever after this Ednefed bore the

I a

6 60 Y

ber ti

bria,

ed All

venth

his Soi

44

The

CIR

) So

Morris

Son of

of Hove

mas, S

Son of

fcended

The gra

And goo

for the

the Pri

difplaye

Trahayri

werth D

the Blet

Melange

ment is

Owen (

av Eare

Ladell,

nick Kin

Roari

Owen

faid Arms, his Son, and his Son's Son, unto the Time of Tudar on Gronie at Tudier ap Gronie, ap Ednyfed Fychan, and after this Ednifel Fychan wedded Gwenllian Daughter to Rees Prince of South Weles, and had Issue by her Gronce, which Ednifed Fychan had in Wales, didesigned with Turrets and Garrets, fome one in Carnar venthire, and some in Denbigh-Land, but the chiefest Manner House was in Carnarvonshire, which was a Royals Palace; now decayed for want of Reparation. Eunyfed Fychan was Son to Kyner ap Jers ap Gwgan ap Marchudd, which was one of the fifteen Tribes of North Wales, and Son to Kynan ap Elfyn ap Mar ap Mynan ap Isbreis ap Isbreis ap Cadrod Calch Efynyd in Earl of Dunfiable and Lord of Northampton, ap Cyrwyd Cynd ap Cynfelyn ap A. thurs ap Morydd ap Cymaw ap Coel Godeboc King of Britain, of whom King Henry the seventh descended lineally by the Male, and his Son to the faid Coel in the Thirty first Degree, which Coel was Son to Tegtan ap Deheafraint, ap Tudbieyl, ap Urban, ap Gradd, ap Rhyfedel, Rhydeine, Eudigant, ap Enid, ap Endos, ap Enddolaw, ap Afalach, ap Afflech, ap Beli Mawr or Belinus Magnus King of Britain, Ante Christian 72 Years, of whom King Henry the seventh Descende th by Hou Male, and his Son in forty one Degree : Beli was Son to Monnogon King, ap King Kaxor, ap King Pir, ap King Savel Beniffel, ap Roytherech King, ap Rhydion King, ap Eidol King, up Arthafel King, ap Seiffilt King, ap Owen King, ap Caxho King, ap Bleuadyd King, ap Meirion King, ap Grergust King, ap Elyano King, ap Clydawe King, ap Ithel King, ap Urien King, ap Andrew King, ap Kereni King, ap Porrex King, ap Coel King, ap Cadell King, ap Geraint King, ap Elidar King, ap Moridd King, ap Dan King, ap Seiffilt King, ap Cribelyn King, ap Gwi an King, ap Beli King, ap Difnwal King, ap Dodion King, ap Enyd King, ap Kwirwyd King, ap Cyrdon King, ap Dyfufarth Prydan Aedd Mawr, ap Antonius, ap Seifelt King, ap Rhegaw Daughter and. Heires of King Lyr, and Wife of Henwin Prince of Cornwall, this Lyr was Son of Bleuddyd, ap Rhundalada bras, ap Leon, ap Brutus darian las, ap Effroc Cadern, ap Mimbyr, ap Madoc, ap Locrine, ap Brutau, which Inherited first this Land; and after his Name was called Britain, and had three Sons, Locrine, Kamber, and Alabanactus, Kamber, and Alabanactus, Kamber, and Alabanactus, Kamber

the Arms before a Saracen's Head, and ever after this Ednefed Bone Bis

en

fer the second Son had the Land beyond Severn, and named it Kant brig, in English Wales, Albanacius had Scotland, which he then called All axia after his own Name of which Bratus, King Henry the feventh is Lineally descended by Iffue Male, faying one Woman, and his Son to Brutus, in Five fcore Degrees. oull ben include

The Pedegrees of Wynns of Gwedyr and Winstay, ascending and their Marriage after

ech, and Arise hearts Contactly, diagraed Liberty, CIR John Wynne, was Son to Henry Wynne of Rhinogoeb, Efg; Eight Son to Sir John Wynne of Gwedur Knight and Baronet. Son to Morris Wynne of Gwedur, Elq. Son to John Wynne of Gwedur, Elq. Son of Meredith, Son of Evan, Son of Roberty Son of Meredith, Son of Howell, Son of David, Son of Griffith, Son of Cariadog, Son of Thomas, Son of Rodri, Son of Owen Groynedd Prince of North Wales. Son of Griffith Prince of North Wales, Son of Conan; this Conan defeended by Issue Male from Cadwalader in Ten Degree, and the serial

The grace of God, and quiet Life, and conflant Mind, an bonest Wife. And good Report, and Friends in Store, what needeth Manking any more. Owen Gwynedd, was Prince of North Water, and Sovereign of all Water. for the Princes of South Wales and Powys, were but Tributaries to the Princes of North Wales; Owen Greynead bore very three Eagles. displayed in Fess, he married Gwladus Daughter to Lowerch Son of Trahayrn Lord of Dyved alias Demetie, by whom he had only Jenwerth Direndren, who was deposed of the Principality by Reason of the Blemish upon his Nose, and forced to take Sanctuary at Pennant

Melangell, where he died and was interr'd, whose Tomb or Monument is to be feen to this very Day.

er op

docted

Wales

r, difome

Land,

was a

Fychan one of

p Mar Dun-

p Ar-

whom

s Son

on to

stedel,

ch, ap

Ante

th by

Monl, ap

King,

King,

King, g, ap

Elidar

King,

King, Pry-

ghter

rwall, Brutus

Brualled

Kam-

ber

Owen Groynedd, married 2dly Christian Daughter of Grono Son of Owen, at Edwyn, Son to Grono, Son to Owen, Son of Howel Dda, Son of tadell, Son of Roderick the Great.

Roari Son of Owen Gwynead, married Agnes or Anne Daugh. of Gothenik King in Man, Anno Incarnato 1243, and Roari by the help of the June, of Trosday, Knight

faid

astried Sidney Daughter to Sir William bear

faid Gotherick invaded Antibles, but within one Year was thence expulsed by the Sons of Conan, Son of Owen Groynedd his Nephew, who held the Life to themselves a Radri lieth buried at the Colledge of Holy. bead, he had Illue three Sons.

Thomas Son of Redri, married Daughter of Enjou Daughter of

Seifyllt Lord of Merionith.

Carriedog, Son of Thomas, married Bira or Engian Daughter to Gun

Son to Griffith Lord of Gilsfield in Montgomerishire.

chan, Son to Cariadog, married Eleiki, Daughter to Elewarch Vy. chan, Son to Llowarch Goch, Son to Llowarch, Son to Llowarch Holbech, and Brother to David Holbech: He left the Free School in Ofweltry, in the County of Salop, his Mansion House at Drenewedd in Wintington Parish; he Descended from Tudur Trevor.

David, Son of Griffith married Evanfole Daughter and Heiress to Griffith Vaughan, Son to Griffith, Son to Mariedig of Penyned, in Evi

ony dd.

Howel, Son of David, married Myvanwy or Eva, Daughter and Heiress to Evan, Son of Howel, Son of Meredith of Evionyda, and had large Possessions by her.

Meredith, Son of Howel, married Morvydd Daughter of Evan, Son of David Son of Trahairn Goth of Lyn, Son of Madog, Son of Rees Cloff,

and fo to Roderick the Great.

Robert, the second Son of Meredith, married Angarad Daughter to David, Son of Lewelynof Cevenmalgoed in the County of Cardigan.

Evan, Son of Robert, married Katherine Daughter of Reer, Son of

Howel Vychan, Son of Evan, Son of Einion of Bron a Voel.

Meredith Son of Evan, married Ales filia Williams of Cochwillat,

John Wynne, Esq; Son of Meredith, married Ellen Daughter of Mor-

ris Lloyd of Rhizwedog.

Morris Wynne, Esq; Son to John Wynne, married Jane Daugher of Sir Richard Buckley, Son of Sir Richard Buckley, Son of Roland Buckley, Esq; of Beaumorris.

Sir John Wyane, of Gwedur, Knight and Baroner, Son of Morris

Wyone, married Sidney Daughter to Sir William Garrate.

Robert

Rabe of Dev Sir C

Daugh
Henr
Owen V
goch, E

Sir A Sarah D left one

Sic S Wynne of Winstay

Sir Will Richa

Jane Da Sydne Raia

Baia. Mary

mear Lle Marge in Lland

Davis of Rober

tied Eli.

of Maesi Richar Robert

Morri.

Marfli Married

Robert Wynne, 2d Son of Monris Wynner married the Deugh Actions is of David Lloyd, Son of William Lloyd of Marimechant Married and Sir Owen Wynne of Gwedur, Son to Sir John Wynne, wast ind Gra Daughter to Hugh Williams of Week in Cornarvaushire voil maillist

Heury Wynne, Efq; Right Son to Sir John Wynne, and Son to Si Owen Wynne, married Catherine filia & Heirels of Ellis Lloyd of Rhi

around. Dans her so William Lord

goch, Efq; in Merionethhire.

xpul.

held

Holy.

er of

Gun

b Vy.

Hol-

Ofwel.

Wit

ess to

a Evi

r and

id had

Son of

Cloff,

iter to

gan.

Son of

willas,

Mor-

ner of

uckley,

Morris

Robert

Sir Richard Wynne of Gwedur, Son to Sir Owen Wyone, married Sarab Daugh, to Sir Thomas Middleton of Chirk-Caftle Denbighfire, and

left one fole Daughter that married Lord Willoughby.

Sir John Wynne of Winstay, Knight and Baronet, Sen of Henry Wynne of Rhizwgoch, married Fane Daugh. & Heirels to Baton Evans Winstay in Denbighshire, Obiit without lawful Issue, and lest all his Estate to the Right Honourable Watkin Williams Wynne, Esq. Son of Sir William Williams, of Lanvorder, Knight and Baroner, Mil 1930 10

Richard Wynne of Maesmochanant, Son of Robert Wynne, married

Jane Daughter to Edward David, Son of Ewan of Llanseyde.

Sydney, Daughter to Robert Wynne, married Lewis Gwyn of Plan in Bara.

Mary, the fecond Daughter, married William Wynne, of Plas Ucho near Llangedwin.

Margaret the third Daughter, married David Ellis of Carneddwen,

in Llanwadyn.

Dorithy, the fourth Daughter of Robert Wynne, was Wife to Edward

Davis of Rhimlas, Gentleman and Antiquarian Denlighshire

Robert Wynne of Macsmochnant, Son of Richard Wynne, Elgs man ned Elizabeth Daughter to John Jones of Dol y Moch Gentleman.

Edward Wynne of Llanymeiched Gentleman Son of Richard Wynne of Maesmochnant, married Daughter to Lewis Greyn of Bala Sutra. Richard Wynne, the Third Son died in Ireland without Iffuer Ribert Wynne, Son of Robert Wynne Maesmochnont, died without Iffue,

Morris Wyme, Son of Robert Wynne Senior married, died without

Iffue.

lue.
Marsli Daughter to Meredith, Son of Evan, Son to Owen Greynedd Married Thomas Griffiths of Celynog Varer in Arvon.

Rouland, Son of Thomas, Married Morgaret, Daughter to David. Son of Hugh Green of Tammaw near Celynocg, secondly Anne Poole, Relief to Edward Price of Plas Jolyn es nod sigil spie sant M mall

William Lloyd, Son of Rowland, married Elizabeth Daughter to William Morgan of Cae yn y Cefen, Son to Morgan, Son of John, Son of Roderick of Gelli Terwerth

Margaret, Daughter to William Lloyd, married Edward Davies of

Rhielas in Cynlleth Anciquariant of hoursed flat

John Davies of Rhwlas, Gentleman and Antiquarian, married Mais

garet Daughter to Thomas Lloyd.

Gwen Davies, Daughter to Eaward Davies, married High Mornis of Nant Vador, Goch in Gartheryr, Son of Reinallt ap Morris, ap Themas of Cartheryn, and Mos as a serial visition of

Elizabeth Davies, the second Daughter married first Edward Owens of Crogen Iddon, near Chirk-Castle, & poster Thomas Edds of Mangolla

Vechan in Llangollen Parish, Attorney at Law.

John Edwards of Langollen Vechan, Gentleman, Married Jane

Daughter to David Price of Feare Deg, Gentleman.

Margaret, the youngest Daughter of Edward Davies of Rhwlas, Married Jacob Reynolds of Chirk in Denbighshire, Son of John, Son of Edward. John Reynolds Antiquarian, Son of Jacob, Married Eleanor Daugh ter to John Burggis de Oswestry.

The Family of Lloyds of Rhiwedog, in Merionethshire.

Meredith, Son of Howel, of the Eighth Degree from Owen Gravnedd, Married Margeret, Daughter and Heiress to Bmon, Son of Ithel, Son of Gwergenan Vychan of Rhiwedog, Son of Gwergenan ap Madog, ap Rivid Vlaidd of Rhiwedog, This Meredith descended from Owen Gwy. nedd, in the Eleventh Degree.

John, eldeft Son of Meridith, Married Gwenhungar, Daughter to Grono, Son of Evan, Son of Eionen, Son of Griffith, Son of Eionen, Son मार्थिक एक प्राप्त के विश्व विश्व विश्व किए किए के विश्व के विश्व

of Greyan.

Morris, Son of John, Married Angharad Daughter to Eliz, Son of Griffith, Son of Eionion, Son of Griffith, Son of Lewelyn ap Kynrick ap Ofborn Fitz-Gerald, Earl of Demond in Ireland.

William

Wi

Daug

Elli

Rol

Son o Elli

ter to Will

leth I

ter to

Edwar

Robert

Simo

ter to

Mer and H

Fobi

Daugh

llydan. Tohn

Living Ellis

Daugh

John P

Daugh

dyn, So

Will

Mary]

ried 7

Lad

Mora

Sir

Rou

Leve

7obi

1 66 7

Robert

Heary

oon of

HAC'S OL

Main

Morris

P The-

Owens

ngollon

Fane

Mar-

iward.

laugh-

C.

yneda,

1, Son

log, ap

Gwy-

ter to

n. Son

son of

Kyn-

Villian

William Lloyd of Rhiwedog, Biq; Son of Moreis, Married Eller Daughter to David Son of Merideth of Balancia and being being Married Eller Son of Morris of Cleneney.

Robert third Son of Morris, Married Lower Daughter to Lewis, Son of Evan.

Ellis Lloyd of Rhiwedog, Efq; Son of William, Married Sibil Daughter to Sir John Puelston of Bersham.

William Lloyd of Rhiwedog, Efq; Son of Ellis Lloyd, Married Elizaleth Daughter to Owen, Son of John, Son of Howell Vychan.

Rowland Lloyd, Efq; Son of William, Married Mary Gwyn, Daughter to Cadu alder of Bala.

Lewis Lloyd, Esq; Son of Rowland, Married Sidney Daughter to

John Lloyd of Rhiwedog, Esq; Son of John, Married Drughter & Robert Wynne of Voelas, Esq;

Simon Lloyd, Son of Lewis of Plas in Bala, Married Anne Daughter to Edward Winne of Llanganafal.

Meredith Lloyd third Son to Lewis, Married Margaret Daughter and Heiress to Roger Lloyd of Ragat near Bala.

John Lloyd of Rhiwedog, Esq. Son of John, Married Anne Hughes Daughter to Richard, Son of Arthur, Son of Hugh of Crompenlydan.

John Lloyd and Meredith, Sons to John Lloyd of Rhiwedog, Esq; now Living. Gleneney's in Carnarvonshire.

Ellis Brother to William Lloyd of Rhiwedog, Married Catherine, Daughter to Peers Stanley of Evloe.

Moris of Gleneney, Son to Morris, Married Hellen Daughter to Sir John Puelston of Berham.

Sir William Morris of Cleneney, Son to Morris, Married Margaret Daughter and Heiress to John Lacon, Son to Thomas Lacon of Landdyn, Son of John Lacon, Son of Thomas, Son of Sir Ricard Lacon.

William Wynne Morris of Cleneney, Son of Sir William, Married Mary Daughter to John Lewis of Chwaen.

Lady Eleanor, Daughter and Heirels to William Wynne, Elq; Marnied John Owens, Elq; & postea, Sir Francis Evers.

(66)

Sir John Owens of Cleneney, Son to John Owen's by Lady Elemon. Married Jonnet Daughter to Groffith Vaughan of Confagedal Arminer William Owens of Porkinton near Ofwestry, Esq; and Brother to Sir John Owens, Masried Mary Kemp, Relect to John Hammer Bishop of

St. Alaph.

Margaret, Sister to John Owens, Married Rees Tanad of Abertanal,

- Elizabeth, the other Sifter, Married Richard Vaughan of Corfacedol

Efg. in wasting a few of the lack away to t William Owens of Llanddyn and Cleneney, Son to Sir John Owens, Married Catherine fole Daughter to Lewis Anwyl Son to William Le wis Antoyl, Infra. & beingeld Analogs

Katherine Sifter to William Owens, Married Robert Anwyl of Park

Son to William Levois Ansoy l.

Sir Robert Owens of Porkinton, Son to William Owens of Landdin, Manied Margaret Daughter and Heirels to Owen Wynne of Glyn in Ardydrey. Efg:

William Owens of Porkingon, Efq. Son to Sir Robert Owens, Marri-

ed a Daughter of Dr. Godolphin, Dean of St. Paul's London.

John Owens Obitt, unmarried, alto Arthur Owens, and Lewis Owens Doctor of Divinity in Oxford.

Elizabeth Owens Married Sir Thomas Longville

WoRahest Owen an Infant Son to William Owens Efg;

Antoyles of Park.

Lewis Armyl Son of Robert, Son of Morris, Son of John, Son of Meredith, Son to Owen Gwynedd. Lewis Anwyl Married the Daughter of Morris Bitons of Plas in Wern. ... of not.

William Anwyl Son of Lewis, Married Elizabeth Daughter and Hei-

res to Edward Harbet of Kennnes.

Level's Anseyl Son of William, Manried the Daughter to Sir William Jones & postea, Magdalen Daughter of Sir Thomas Williams of Vaeno Robert Anwyls Son of William, Married Catherine Daughter to Sir Fulm Owens of Cleneney, all other Ananyks and Brynkirs of Brynkir ste descended from Owen Gwyneddricht bas and past mond bedered odied John Orvens, Rids Est Polica, Sir Francis Evers-

Gov

ti nati

of RBy

Gront

Father ther o

Incarn

of Wh

Father

ther o

were a

confide

the Eng

Father

Father

Father

ward T

Martin

Efq; F

of Bryn

liamen

Privy

Trevor,

Tudur T

Antiqu

pearet

both in

them I

fo the

Histor

tish. T

ces, bu

inter bas to note The Genealogy of Trevers esseld and who bas

Gwetbeirn called in English Vortiger King of Britain Anno Chall tinati 448, begat Cyndeira, Pather of Rhudd, Feded, Prob, Pather of Rhydref, Father of Pafgan, Father of Cadel, Deburning, Father of Gwiftw Frych, Father of Gwynnan, Father of Gwriacon, Bioradorek Father of Bewyn, Pather of Gwaethaw, Pather of Gurgenare, Pal ther of Cadfarch, Father of Trange; he Built Whittington Caftle, Anno Incarnati 826. Tranyr Father of Tudur Trever Barl of Hereford, Lord of Whittington, both Bromfields and the Tribe of March, Twan Trever Father of Luthocca, Father of Loward Gam, Father of Ednybed, Pather of Rees Sais or the Englishman; by which Name the Wells were accustomed to denominate all Persons, as either had lived any confiderable time in England, or could fluently and handlomely speak the English Tongue. Rees Sais was Father of Tudur, Father of Blething Father of Owen, Father of Jerwerth Hen, Father of Jerwerth Vychan Father of Jerwerth Voel, Father of Ednyved Gam, Father of David Father of Edward, Father of John Trever Hen, Efq; Father of Ed. ward Trever Hen, Father of John Trever Goch of Plas Enion in Sa Martin's Parish in the County of Salop, Edward Trever of Brynkingst Efg; Father of Sir John Trevor, Efg; Father of Sir Edward Trevor of Brynkinalt, Father of Sir John Trever, twice Speaker to the Pare liament, twice Master of the Rolls, and Lord of the Privy Seal, and Privy Council in three Reigns; Sir John Trever Father of Arthur Trevor, Esq. Arthur Trevor of Brynkinalt, Esq. is descended from Judur Trevor in 23 Degree. It is alledged by some Great and Learned Antiquarians, that there was no Earls before the Conquests, it appeareth that many Nobles were by Ancient Writers termed Barls, both in England and Wales, being right Britans, and the fome of them both are Intitled Dukes in the English Cronicles, sometimes alto they are called Earls, and fometimes in other Places of the History by English Writters, and in the Books Writen in the British Tongue, they are called sometimes Earls and sometimes Princes, but very feldom Dukes, some of their Names are Collected the English Longue, he Married by hills Griffith, hir files falous Lord Rees filius Tudar Maror, Prince of North Halos

Venuor,

to Sir

etanad,

Jagedol

Owens, am Le

ef Park

anddjn, Llyn in

Marri

Owens

nivid Som of

ughter

d **H**ei-

Villiam Vaenol

to Sir

T

The

and of what Places and Ciries they bore Dominion of, and what

Time they Lived and to mail year to will and he belies.

- Tudur Trevor in ancient Books of Pedegres, is termed Earl of Ha reford, Lord of W ittington, and the Tribe of March: The cause why he is Intitled Earl of Hereford, that Trays Son of Cadvarch, Fa. ther to the faid Tuder Trevor, Married Riengar Daughter and Heirels to Luthecca, Son to Cariadog Freich fras Earl of Hereford, and had Iffue the afore-named Tudur Trevor Earl of Hereford, in his Mother's Right Tuder Trever was Lord of Whittington, which Lordship after continued in the Male Issue of him, till it came to Melet, Daughter and Coheir to Sir William Pevel, which Sir William was the seventh Degree after the faid Judar Trevor, Sir William was the Son of Grona Son of Tudar, Son of Rees Sais, Son of Ednyved, ap Lowarch Gam. ap Luthocca, ap Tudur Trever, the faid Melet Daughter to Sir Willia am, Married Garon de Metts, Lord of Albertury in the County of Salop, Son to Sir Foulks de Warrens, and had Isfue Foulk Fitz-Warren. Lord of Alberbury and Whittington, from whom the Fitz-Warren Lords of Woittington Descended.

of the Gentlemen of several Sir names in the Marches of England

and Wales, are Descended from him.

ver all a Lion Rampant, or Armed and Langued Gules.

Tudur Trever Earl of Hereford, Married Angharad Daughter to

Howel Dda Prince of all Wales.

Luthocca Son of Tudur Trevor, Married Angarad fillia Jago or James, Son of Edwal, Son of Mirick, Son of Edwal Voel, Prince of North Wales.

Lowarch Gam Son of Luthocca, Married Leiki filia Gierstan, Son

of Gwaithvoed Varer of Powis

Ednyved filius Lowarch, Married Jennet filia Rhiwallon Brother

of Blethin, Prince of Powis,

Rees Sais Son of Ednyved, he served in England and could speak the English Tongue, he Married Eva sillia Griffith, hir silus Griffith, silus Lord Rees silius Tudur Mawr, Prince of North Wales.

Son of South W
Blethi

filius Ca Owen Gwenw Jerwe

fith, Sor ferwe ter of G werth D

Jerwe ter to G

Married Son of E. Meredith

David or Adam Gevor.

Edward le Emberk John T

Edward le, Mari

Jwestry-C John Tr Daughter

Tudur Tre

Son of Join Bala.

Tuder

(669)

Tuder the fourth Son of Rees, Married Jane Daughter to Rees, Son of Meredith Gethin, Son of Rees, Son of Tudur Mater, Prince of Sir Edward Irever of Lykindt, Son of John Trevershaw ding

Blethin filius Tudur, Married Anne filia Lewelyn, filius Idnearth, flius Cadwgan, filius Ethelestanglodrhudd, Prince of Ferling

Owen filius Blethin, Married Eva filia and Heiress to Mador filius Gwenwyn of Powis and Andread Haid of and ogbul races I wastras

rhat

He-

ause

Fa-

ires

had her's

after

ghter

renth

Irona

Gam,

Willi-

ty of

urren,

rrens

mber

gland

ins 0-

er to

to of

ice of

Son

other

fpeak

Grif-

Tuda

Jerwerth Hen, Son to Owen, Married Angharad Daughter of Grifith, Son of Meilir of Eyton, Son of Elider, Son of Rees Sais

Jerwerth Vychan Son of Jerwerth Hen, Married Catherine Daughter of Griffith, Son of Lewelyn, Prince of North Wales, Son of Terdeep Dangmer to dearly close. Lord Primate engineer of they

Ferwerth Voel Son of Ferwerth Vychan, Married Gwladus Baugh-

er to Griffith Son of Heilin of Celynnog. He to accommon Arable

Ednyved Gam in Coirk Land, the fourth Son of Jerwerth Voel. Married Gwlader Daughter and Heirels of Lewelyn, Son of Madoe, son of Enion, Son of Rivid, Son of Ferwirth, Son of Madog, Son of Meredith, Son of Vchdred ap Edwin, Son to Roderick the Great.

David Son of Edneyved, Married Gwenbreyva Daughter to Adda or Adam Goch of Plas Trever near Langolien, descended from Tudur

hevor.

Edward Son of David, Married Daughter to Sir Robert Puelfon le Emberhall, Miles Comite Salop Edward Sepul in Val Crucis

John Trever Son of Edward, Married Anne Daughter to Riers

Cambrey of Poole, and died to492. I was left to roungued to agrant.

Edward Trever Son of John Trever, Constable of Whittington Cafle, Married Anne Daughter to Feffrey Kyffin ben, Constable of. Sweftry-Caftle. And lo

John Trevor Goch of Plas Enion, Son of Edward, Married Elizabeth Daughter to John Eyton of Winstay Ruabon Parish, descended from

Barevard I recent, Blat, died, without Male

side rouden; he had no Male Iffue,

Indur Trevor.

Edward Trevor Efq; of Brynkinalt, in Chirk Parish Denbighsbire, on of John Trevor, Eig. Married Daughter of David Lloyd, of Plas. Bala, Super Memory Big the fourth Son of Sir Film Treus Bala

((120))

John Trever of Brankmalt, Esq; Son of Edward Trever, Married Margaret Daughter to Riebard of Juyny fiar. and to disharely to me

Sir Edward Trever of Brykinalt, Son of John Treven, Married

Anne Daughter of Nicholas Ball Alderman of Dublin.

John Trever, Elg; Son of Sir Edward Trever, Massied Morgard Daughter of John Jeffreys of Acton near Wrexbam.

Arthur Trever Judge Son to Sir Edward Trever.

Frances, Daughter of Sir Edward Trever, Married Edward Llord of Lanvorda, Elgis A lo not will.

. Eva the second Daughter, Married William Fitten, one of the Fit-

tons of Gowfeworth.

Rose Daughter to Henry Usher, Lord Primate of Armagh, second

Wife to Sir Reward Trever, and My dayson To not the days Mark Trever, Son of Sir Edward by Rofe, he was Governor of Chefter, for King Charles the First, he wounded the Tyrant Crommell in the Face, and fell of his Horse, hardened with the face

Mark Trevor, Married Frances Daughter to Sir Mamaduke Whit-

church of Loughrick in Ireland.

Edward Trevor, Brother to Mark Trevor in Ireland. no?

Margaret Sifter to Mark Trevor, Married Francis Medbop in Ireland. Sarah, the second Sister, Married John Edwards of New-Hall in Chirk Parish, Esq: Fredry Son of Bavid, Marris

Magdalen the third Sifter, Married Hanes Hammilton, Brother's Son

to Fames Hamilton, Viscount Claneboys in Ireland. 2

Margeret Daughter of William Lloyd of Halghton, Elg: was Relick to John Jeffery of Acton, secondly, to Thomas Ireland, and third Wife to Sir Edward Trever of Brynkinalt. "Married Mae Daughter to

Sir John Trevor of Brynkinalt, late Master of the Rolls. Son of John Trever of Brynkinalt, Elg; Married Jane Daughter to Sir Roger Moyflon,

and Relick to Roger Puelston of Emrall, Esqually of Tenders

Edward Trevor, Efg; died without Male Iffue. John Trevor, Efg; the fecond Son of Sir John Trever, died Unmarried, and the Estate fell to the third Son, Arthur Trewor, Big; now Living, 1737 unmarried.

Judur Trever, Elg; the fourth Son of Sir John Trever, Married

in Condon, he had no Male Issue.

Lady

Lad

Lad

Roge

Mable !

and Br

vallen

Parish

Marrie

& pofte

Roge Angara

Son of

Cather

Roge

Heires

of Salo of Dan

of Ma

Toba

a Daus

and H

Edwa

ward

Glancy

ter an

Pric ried :

Ed

Tion

Mar

Fle

Tobn

Married Volomos

Married

Aargaret

Lloyd of

he Flit-

fecond

rnor of

Wbit-

land.o Hall in

's Son

Relick life to

Jobn oyston,

Biq;

rried. rried

Lady

Lady Anne, Married twice in Iveland.

Lady Prudence unmarried.

Trevers of Pentre Kynrick.

of Pentire K

Roger Trevor of Pentre Kenrick, was Brother to Edward Trevor Con-Mable of Whittington Castle, Ancestors to the Trevors of Brynkingst, and Brother to Robert Trevor, Ancestors of Trevors of Plasteg Trewallen near Wrexham, Gresford, and Trevors of Daywel in Whittington. Parish in the County of Salop. This Roger Trevor of Pentre Kynrick, Married first Catherine Daughter to Thomas, and had Issue, Margaret & posten Gwervill, Daughter to Rees Lloyd of Gydros.

Roger Trever of Pentre K, yarick, Son to Roger Trever, Married Award Daughter to David Lloyd of Plas Ija Clawdd in Chirk Parish, Son of John Edwards of Plas Newidd in Chirk Parish.

John Trever of Pentre Kynrick, Son of Roger Trever, Manried atherine Daughter to Richard Hanmar of Eavenbalt.

Roger Trevor, Son of John Trevor, Married Ellen Daughter and Heiress to Hugh Lloyd of Morton, St. Martins Parish, in the County of Salop, Son of John Lloyd, Son of David Lloyd, Son of Hugh, Son of David, Son of Evan, Son of Ithel Voel, Son of Ithil Vychan, Son of Madog, Son of Cadrogan, Son of Rivid Ulaidd.

John Trevor of Pentre Kynrick, Son of Roger Trevor, Married

Thomas Trevor, Brother to John Trevor, Married Ellen Daughter and Heiress to Merris Son of John Edwards of Tregeiriog.

Margaret Daughter of John Trever of Pentre Kynrick, Married Edward Hunt of Fernill, in the County of Salep.

Eleanor the second Daughter had Pentre Kynrick, Married Edward Maurice, second Son of Edward Maurice of Pen a Bont of Glancynlleth, Armiger.

Edward Maurice of Pentre Kynrick, Married Margarat Daughter and Heirels to Edward Price of Fynnogion.

Price Maurice Attorney at Law, and Heir of Pen a Bont, unmarried 1737. Kyffyn Maurice, Ambrose Maurice, Thomas Mourice, Mary and Allis Maurice, Sons and Daughters to Edward Maurice of Pentre Kynrick.

Roger Trevor of Lanvechan, Efq; Son of Thomas Trevor, by Hellen Heirs of Tregeiriog, Married Prudence Daughter to Twomas Lloya

of Sarphley in Lanarmon dyrffin Keiriog.

John Trevor difinherited by his Father Roger Trevor, of Uan vechan, Married Margaret Daughter to Edward Maurice of Penns Kynrick.

Roger Trever Glover in Ofwellry, and Edward, were Sons o

John Trever.

Roger Trevor of Llanvechan fecond Son of Roger Trevor of Um vechan, Married the Coheir of Thomas Rogers of Varchwell.

Arthur Trever the third Son, Married Anne Rogers, another Co

heir of Thomas Rogers of Uarchwell near Wrexham.

Roger Trever of Llanvechan Junior, Married Frances Daughte

of John Williams, Esq; of Plas ycha in the County of Denbigh.

Thomas Trevor Vicar of Ofwestry, unmarried. Daniel, John, Margaret, Prudence, Mary, Anne, were Sons and Daughters to Rose Trevor of Llanvechan 1737.

Trevors of Treflech, near Ofwestry.

Richard Trevor Son of Thomas Trevor, was Son to Edward Trevor Constable of Ofwestry Castle. This Richard Trevor, Married Sin Daughter of Edward Lloyd of Lwynamean.

Edward Trevor Son of Richard, Married the Daughter of Rober

Fones of Lanvechan.

John Trever of Treflech, Son of Edward, Married Alice Daugh

ter of Edward Lloyd of Ednal.

Richard Trevor of Treflech, Son of John, married Lower Daugh ter and Heiress to Thomas Edwards of Ledred Lanshiling Parish is the County of Denbigh.

Edward Trever of Treflech, Son of Richard, married Elizabet daughter and Heiress to Arthur Hamber of Mealbury, Attorney a Law.

John

John wedog Arth Sidne

Rhizelas

Adam Son of G

Son of I Evan, of Kynr

Son of John John len Bridg

Adam Adam Meredith Llewe

Son of Howe of Rees,

Edward Son of (

David, & Matth. to John

Eyton, for David

Edward fur Tres John

Price, of

£ 23 1

John Trever, Married Anne Lloyd, Daughter to John Lloyd of Rhi-wedog Merionethsbire.

Arthur Trever, Brother to John was unmarried,

Sidney Trevor; Daughter to Richard Trevor, Married John Arthur of Rhiwlas Denbighshire.

Trevors in Llangollen Parish of Denbigbshire.

Adam, Son of Awr, Son of Trever, Son of Evan, Sons of Kyhelyn, Son of Tudur, Son of Rees Sais, so to Tudur Trever. He Married Tanglwst Daughter of Jerwerth, Son of Ednyved, Son of Milir, Son of Elidir, Son of Rees Sais.

Evan, Son of Adam, Married Myvanwy Daughter to Madog, Son

of Kynrick, Son of Haedlive.

Maurice

by Hel

as Lloyd

f Llan-

Sons o

of Llas

ner Co

aughte

z, Mar

Roge

Trezo

d Sin

Rober

Daugh

Daugh

arith 1

lizabet

ney

John

Llewelyn, Son of Evan, married Susanna Daughter to Llewelyn, son of Madog, Son of Einion.

John Trever, Bishop of St. Asoph, Anno 1395, who built Llangol-

len Bridge, was Son of Llewelyn.

Adam, second Son of Llewelyn, married Tangloss Daughter to

Meredith, Son of Griffith, Son of Robert.

Llewelyn, Son of Adam, married Gwenllian Daughter to Howel, Son of Jerwerth Vychan, Son of Jerwerth or Edward of Trevor.

Howel of Trevor, Son of Llewelyn, married Angharad Daughter of Rees, Son of Griffith, Son to Tudur Trevor.

Total and Son of Hannel married Greenbrown

Edward, Son of Howel, married Gwenbwyvar Daughter to Robert, Son of Griffith, Son to Tudur Trevor.

David, Son of Edward, married Habel Daughter to Madog, Son of

David, Son of Evan, fo to Tudur Trevor.

Mutthew Wynne, of Trevor, Son of David, married Jane Daughter to John Eyton of Winstay Denbighshire, Son of John Eyton, Son of Ellis Eyton, so to Tudur Trevor.

David, Son of Matthew Wynne, married Anne Daughter to John Edwards of New-hall Chirk Parish of Denbighshire, descended from Tu-

der Trevor.

John Trevor. Son of David, married Hellen Daughter to John Price, of Eglwysegle near Llangollen.

.1

Matthew

Matthew Trevor, Son of John, married Margaret Daughter to Thomas Wynne, of Dyffryn Aled.

John Trever, of Trever, Son of Matthew, married Mary Daughter

to John Byton of Leefwood Flintshire.

Robert Trevor, Son of John Trevor, married Margaret Daughter to John Eyton, of Leeswood, Supra.

Jane, Daughter of John Trever, married John Davies of Wrexbam,

third Son of Roger Davies of Dungrey.

Mary, fole Daughter and Heirels, to Robert Trevor, married To.

Mary Lloyd, Coheirefs, to Thomas Lloyd, married Edward Lloyd,

Esq. of Pentre Hoping.

Margaret, the other Coheiress, married Edward Lloyd, Esq; of Plas Madog, in Ruabon Parish, after that. Arthur Mear, in Pembrokeshire. Edward and John, were Sons of Edward Lloyd.

The Families of Edwards, of Plasnewydd or New-hall, in Chirk Parish Ascending. I will not Trouble the Readers, with their Marriages, because they are Extinguished.

Catherine, Daughter and Heiress, married Sir Roger Puelston, of

Emrall, died without Issue.

This Catherine, was Daughter of William Edwards, Esq; of Planeworld, Son to John Edwards, Son of John Edwards, Son of John Edwards, Son of John Edwards, and Brother to William Edwards of Keven a Wern in Chirk Parish, and Brother to David Lloyd of Plas a Isclawdd in Chirk Parish, Brother to Robert Wynne of Landdyn Ilangollen Parish, John Edwards, was Son of John Edwards, Son of Edward, Son of Evan, Son of Adam, Son of Ferwerth Ddu of Pengwern in Llangollen Parish, Ancestors to the Mostons, Son of Edneved Gam in Chirk-Land, Son of Jerwerth Voel, Son of Jerwerth Vychan, Son of Jerwerth Hen, Son of Owen, Son of Blethin, Son of Tudur Trevor, Son of Rees Sais, Son of Ednyved, Son of Llowarch Gam, Son of Luthocca, Son of Tudor Trevor, Earl of Hereford, Lord of Whittington and both Bronnields, and the Tribe of March.

The

Sir Roger

Son of Son of Son of

tor. Jerus fith of

Adam Son of Evan

Ednyved Anglesed Howe Orifith,

County Richa listury o Thomas

Wales, Daughte lain of Willia

Thomas Goodman Richa

Piers
Arms to
Sir Re
ter to Si

The

The Families of Moston's of Moston, ascending and Marriages.

Sir Rozer Moston of Moston, Son of Sir Thomas Moston, Son of Sir Rozer Moston, Son of Sir Thomas Moston, Son of Sir Rozer Moston, Son of Thomas Moston, Son of Thomas Moston, Son of Thomas Moston, Son of Richard, Son of Howel, Son of Evan Vychan, Son of Evan, Son of Adam, Son of Jerwerth Dan of Pengwern, so to Tudur Tretur.

Jerweath Dau, married Hatel Daughter to Griffith, Son of Grif-

Adam, Son to Jarwerth, married Angharad Daughter to Adam, Son of Evan, Son of Adam of Trevor.

Evan, Son of Adam, married Augharad Daughter and Heiress to Ednyved, Son of Tudur of Tregaltell in the County of Tindaethwy, in Anglesea.

Howel, Son of Evan, married Margaret Daughter and Heiress to Griffith, Son of Rees, Son of Griffith, Son of Madog Gloddaith, in the County of Crevddy and Trefgarnedd, in the County of Menai.

Richard, Son to Howel, married Catherine Daughter to Tuemas Sa-

Islary of Lleweny near Denbigh.
Thomas Mollon of Mollon was the

hter to

ughter

thter to

rexbam,

ed Tho.

Lloyd,

of Plas

eshire.

all, in

, with

ton, of

Plas-

f John

Chirk

rk Pa-

m, Son

Parish,

d, Son

Hen,

Rees

, Son

both

The

Tobn

Thomas Moston of Moston, was the first in the six Counties of North-Wales, that alter'd his Name after his House, he married Jane Daughter of Sir William Griffith, of Penmynydd in Anglesea, Chamberlain of North Wales.

William Moston, Son of Thomas, Married Margaret Daughter of Ro-

Thomas Moston, Son of William Moston, Married Vrsilla Daughter of

Richard Moston, second Son of William Moston, of Bodyfgollan.

Piers and Foulk Moston, Son to William Moston, were Serjeants at

Sir Roger Moston, Son to Sir Thomas Moston, Married Mary Daughter to Sir John Wynne of Gwudur.

L 2

Sir

Sir Thomas Moston, Son of Sir Roger Moston, Married Daughter to Sir James Whit lock.

Sir Roger Moston, Son of Sir Thomas, Married Prudence Daughter to

Sir Martin Lumley, Baronet.

Thomas Moston, Brother to Sir Roger, Married Alice Daughter to

Edward Thelwel of Plasaward, Esq;

Sir Thomas Moston, Son to Sir Roger Moston of Moston was unmarried.

Mary, Sister to Sir Thomas, Married William Salisbury of Rug, Merionethshire.

Jane, the second Daughter, Married Roger Puelston of Emrall, Secondly, Sir John Trevor of Brynkinalt, Master of the Rolls.

Sir Roger Moston of Moston, Married Lady Esex Daughter of the

Earl of Nottingham.

Sir Roger Moston, Son of Sir Roger Moston, now is Living.

Mostons of Talackre.

ried Hellen Daughter to Thomas, Son of Griffith, of Pant a Longda.

Peers Moston, Esq. Son of Peers, married, and died without Issue. William Moston of Basinwerk and Talackre, Son of Peers Moston, Senior, Married Anne Daughter to Henry, Son of Thomas, Son of Henry of Greensield.

Barward Moston of Talackre, Esq; Son of William Moston, Married

Elizabeth Daughter to Edward of Goldgrave.

John Moston, Esq; Son of Edward, Married Anne Daughter to Hen-

by Fox of Hurst, in the County of Salop.

Sir Edward Moston, Son of John, Married the Daughter of Dr. Norminghall of Norwich.

John Moston, Brother to Sir Edward, Doctor of Phylick, Married

Frances Daughter to Edward Pennant of Bagalt.

Menry, Elizabeth, Margaret, and Mary, were Children of John Moston, Senior.

Peers Moston of Talackre, Esq; Son of Sir Edward Moston a Roman Catholick. All other Mostons, were descended from Tudur Trevor.

10:14

The

Sir G ton, S William Son O

ton O Cadwi dur T

Lowa Gri

Fitz-l Lev redith Anno

Son o

Puelst Ma Daug

to K

who prete

with *I*

The

The Pedegrees of Eytons of Eyton, as Ascending and Descending with Marriages.

Kynrick Eyton, of Eyton, Esq; Son of Sir Kynrick Eyton, Son of Sir Gerald Eyton, Son of Kynrick Eyton, Son of James Eyton of Eyton, Son of Hugh Eyton of Eyton, Esq; Son of Owen Eyton, Son of William Eyton of Eyton, Son of John Eyton, Son of James Eyton, Son of Madog Eyton, Son of Evan Eyton of Eyton, Son of Madog Eyton of Eyton, Son of Lewelyn Eyton, Son of Gristith Eyton, Son of Cadwgan, Son of Meilir Eyton of Eyton, Son of Rees Sais, so to Tudar Trevor, Earl of Hereford.

Cadwgan Eyton, Married Myvanwy Daughter to Ednydd, Son of

Lowarch, Son of Bran.

ighter to

ighter to

ghter to

married.

lug, Me-

rall, Se-

r of the

, mar-

gdda.

Illue.

Moston,

Son of

Married

o Hen-

of Dr.

arried

Fahn

oman

The

Griffith Eyton, Son of Cadwgan, Married the Daughter of Sir Foulk

Fitz-Warren, Lord of Alberbury and Whittington.

Lewelyn Eyton, Son of Griffith, Married Angharad Daughter to Meredith, Son of Griffith Maelor, Son of Madock, Lord of Ofweftry, Anno 1148, Son of Meredith Prince of Powis.

Madog, Son of Lewelyn, Married Angharad Daughter to David,

Son of Grono of Burton.

Evan Eyton, Son of Madog, Married Anne Daughter to Sir Roger

Puelston of Emrall.

Madog Eyton of Eyton, eldest Son to Evan Eyton, Married Marwel Daughter to Jerwerth, Son of Ednyved Gam, so to Tudur Trevor.

James Eyton of Eyton, Son of Madog, Married Gwellian Daughter.

to Kynrick, Son of Robert Son of Ferwerth Son of Rivid.

James Eyton of Eyton, Son of James Married Gwenbroyvar Daughter to Enion Son of Ithel. of Rhiwedog, and had Issue. Ellis after whose Birth, they were divorsed for Confanginity, by which pretence Ellis was made Islegitimate, but they were after Married with a Licence, and had Issue.

William Eyton, Son of James Eyton, Married Lovery Daughter to-

William Estons Son of John, Married

Whitems of Cyclowellan, reserve to the explored

Tudur Vychan of Anglesea.

Owen Eyton of Eyton, Son of William, Married Mary Daughter to

Hugh Evton of Eyton, Son of Owen, Married Jane Daughter of

John Roydon, Serjeant at Arms.

James Eyron of Eyron, Son of Hugh Married Elizabeth Daughter of Edward Brereton of Berassam.

Edward Eyton of Eyton, Son of James, Married Mary Daughter of

William Exton of Winftay.

Kymick Eyton of Eyton, married Elizabeth Daughter of Richard Brooke of Norton.

Sir Gerald Eyton Son of Kynrick, Knighted by King Charles the First, married Elizabeth Daughter to Edward Bromfield, Armiger.

Sir Kynrick Eyton of Eyton, Son of Sir Gerad Eyton Knight, and Judge of Meronethshire, Carnarvon, and Anglesea, Married Eleanor Daughter to Sir Peter Mytton, Chief Justice of Chester, Flint, and Denbigh.

Kynrick Eyton of Eyton, Eiq; Son of Sir Kynrick Eyton, the King's Attorney for the Counties of Chester and Flint, Married the Daugh-

ter of Abraham Johnson of Hackney near London, Merchant.

Kynrick Eyton of Eyton, Born was 1678, Son of Kynrick Eyton. Ellis Eyton of Winstay, Son of John, Married Margaret Daughter of Madog Puelston of Emral. Esq;

John Eyton, Son of Ellis, Married Elizabeth Daughter of Sir Hugh

Calveley of the Lee.

Elizabeth Eyton, Daughter to Ellis, Married John Trevor Goeb of

Plas Enion, Efq;

John Eyton, Son of John, Married Ermin Daughter to Sir Roger

Kynaston, in the County of Salop.

John Eyton, Son of John, Married Catherine Daughter to John Puelston, and after suffered Death at Holt, Anno 1534, for killing William Hanner, he died without Issue.

Anne Daughter to Ellis, Son of Griffith, was second Wife to John

Eyton, Senior.

William Eyton, Son of John, Married Anne Daughter to William Williams of Cychwillan.

Edward

Edie

Folin Y

Mar

vans O

Daugh

Ertor

Gerad 1

Son of

Man

Trevors

gcolnoy,

Glyncei

vod a B

tons, M

Ellifes o

of Lhw

Plas M

Rogers (

Parish,

next Vo

The P

Iffue

Willie

Price o

John Pr

son of rick, So

dwelled

House

Marcha

in Male

Fane

Thon

(79)

Edward Eyton, Son of William, Married Catherine Daughter to

Mary Daughter and Heiress of Edward Eyton, Married Richard E-

vans of Oswestry.

Thomas Evans of Winstay, in right of his Mother, Married Anne Daughter to David Powel, Vicar of Ruabon, Dr. of Divinity.

Eyton Evans, Son of Thomas, Married Elizabeth Daughter of Sir

Gerad Eyton.

hter to

nter of

ughter

hter of

Richard

es the

er.

t, and

leanor

, and

King's

augh-

012.

ighter

Hugh

och of

Roger

Fobn

Wil-

ward

Jane, Daughter and Heiress of Eyton Evans, Married Sir John Wynne, son of Henry Wynne, the Eighth Son of Sir John Wynne of Gwudur.

Many other Families are descended from Tudur Trevor, besides spevors, Mostons, Extons, and Dimocks of Willington, Morris of Clogolnoy, Rees Morris of Estynwallon, John Edwards of Tregeiriog, in Glynceiriog, Rhiwfaban, Sutton, Royton, Bradenheath; Roberts of Havid a Bwch, in Denbighshire; Jestreys of Acton near Wrexham; Broughtons, Wynns, of Gerwyn Vawr, and Bersham; Santhey's of Santley; Elifes of Alrhey, Picill, Clay, Main, and Wem; Powell of Alrebey; Jones of Lhwyn Onn; Erthig of Erthig; Edwards of Brondeg; Lloyds of Plas Madog near Rhiwabon; Jones of Bodpharry; Lloyds of Wickwair; Rogers of Dymeirchion; Edwards of Keelheudre and Pant, in Eismere Parish, and Innumerable more. These shall be Nominated in the next Vollume.

The Pedegree of Price of Rhiwlas, in Merionethshire; Male Issue ascending, and their Marriges descending to the Year 1738

William Price of Rhiwlas, eldest Son of John Price, Son of William Price of Rhiwlas, Esq; Son of John Price of Rhiwlas, Esq; Son of John Price, Esq; Son of Sir Robert Price, Son of Rees, Son of Meredith, Son of Tudur, Son of Howel Son of Kyntick, Son of Lowarck, Son of Heilin Cloff, Son of Tyvid Varvog, he dwelled in Carwed Vynydd, Tyvid Varvog, Son of Cadrugan, whose House was on the Top of the Vron Vwore, Son of Thwyth, Son of Marchweystl, Son of Marchweystliamn, he had his Seat at Lys Lowarch in Islaed now Leweny near Denbigh, Anno Incarnati 720. His Court

was.

was at Lys Leweny, this Marchweithiawn, Son of Ludd, Son of Len. Son of Lyminod Angel, Son of Pasgen, Son of Vrien Reged, Son of Kynvarch, Son of Merchion Gul, Son of Gwil Ledtwm, Son of Kenan Son of Coel Godebog King of Britain, Anno Christi nati 160.

Kynrick, Son of Kynrick, Matried Moraydd Daughter to Madog

Ddu, Son of Madog Goch, Son of Ivon, Son of Grorgenau.

Howel, Son of Kynrick, Manried Margaret Daughter and Heirels

to Howel Lord of Rhyveniog.

Judur, Son of Howel, Married Sufanna Daughter to Meredith, Son of Madog, Son of Ithel, Son of Jonas, Son of Horva, Son of Ithel Velyn of Fal in de Bod Idris. bebasel or estemble with

Meredith, Son of Tudar Married Eva Daughter to Rees ap David

Lloyd, ap Grono, ap a Penteyn.

Rees Son of Meredith, Married Lower Daughter of Howel, Son of Griffith Goch.

Sir Robert, Son of Rees, Chaplain to Cardinal Wosley, Married the

Daughter of Rees Lloyd of Gydros.

Ellis Price of Plas Jolyn, Dr. of Laws, Son of Sir Robert Married

Erllow Daughter to Sir Owen Poole of Landecwyn.

Gadwalader Price of Rhiwlas, Esq; second Son of Sir Rolert, Married Jane Daughter of Meredith, Son of Evan, Son of Robert, of Gwedur,

John Price, Son of Cadwalader, Married Margaret Daughter and

Heiress to Thomas, Son of Robert of Lwynderwydd.

Cadwalader Price of Rhiwlas, Son of John, Married Catherine Daughter to Sir Evan Lloyd of Jal.

John Price, Esq; Son of Cadwalader, Married Anne Daughter and

Heiress to John Lloyd of Vaenol, Esq;

John Price of Rhiwlas, Son of John, Married Hellen Daughter of Sir William Jones of Castellmarch.

William Price, Efg; Son of John, Married Mary Daughter and Co-

heires of Edward Holland of Cinmel.

John Price of Rhiwlas, Son of William, Married the Daughter of Lewis Lloyd of Rhiwedog, Efq; was the work to

William

Wal

Daug

garet!

Salist

Warre

Galt &

Heire

bigh (hi

Marri

near C

Marri

Son of

Daugh

John 1

Sir Ro

Peneln

land o

of Ed

Rol

Caa of Ed

Cad

Jane!

Caa

Roll

Caa

Fob

Mor

Roll

700

Tho

Elli

Eliz

Fob

((81))

William Price of Rhiwlas, Big, Son of John Price, Married Mary Daughter to Price Devereux, Viscount Hereford, and had Islue. Thomas Price of Plas John, Big; Son of Ellis Price, Married Mar-

garet Daughter to William Griffith of Carnarvonshire.

Thomas Price, Son of Thomas, Married Jane Daughter to Sir John Salisbury of Leweny. In mold and to not in

Ellis Price, Efq; Son to Thomas, Married Elizabeth Welfer, a Warwicksbire Women and deserted horized themes To not

Elizabeth fole Daughter to Ellis Price, Married Robert Edwards of Galt a Kelyn. and British , was A lo red

f Len,

Son of

Kenan

Madog

Heirels

b. Son

of Ithel

David

el. Son

ed-the

larried

, Mar-

ert, of

er and

berine

er and

iter of

d Co-

ter of

John Edwards Son to Elizabeth, Married Sarah Daughter and Heiress of Edward Owen of Crogen Iddon near Chirk Cafile, in Denbigblire, we derick in the of the state of t

Robert Edwards, Vicar of Landerval, second Son to Elizabeth, Married Lettice Daughter to Thomas Adams, Vicar of Whitington

near Ofwestry, and had much Issue

John Euwards of Crogen Iddon and Gallt a Kelyn, Son of John, Married Elizabeth Daughter to William Powel, Dean of St. Alaph.

Moris Gethin of Voelas, son of Rees, Son of Meredith Son of Tudur, Son of Howel, so to Mirchweythian, Morris Gethin, Married Anne Daughter of Old David Middleton.

Cauwalder Wynne, Son of Morris, Married Catherine Daughter to

John Lloyd of Nant.

Rolert Wynne, Son of Cadwalader, Married Grace Daughter of

Sir Roger Salisbury.

Cauwalaner Wynne, Son of Robert, Married first the Daughter of And secondly Anne Daughter of Owen Hol-Penelme Throgmerton. land of Ofwellry.

Rolert Winne, Efg. Son of Cadwalader, Married Jane Daughter

of Edward Thelwal of Plas a Ward. Of Age land said

Cadwalader Wynne, Esq; Son to Robert Married Sidney Daughter of Edward Thelwal of Plas a Ward.

Cadwalader Wyune of Voelas, Esq; Son to Cadwalader, Married Jane Daughter of Edward Griffiths of Garn in Henlan.

Robert

Villiam Time! Robert Wynne of Voolas, Esq. Son of Cadwalader, died without

Rees Wynne of Giler, Son of Cadwalader of Voelas, Married Mar. garat Daughter of Elizau, Son of William of Rhiw Goch in Merionethshire.

Thomas Price of Giler, Son of Rees, Married Elizabeth Daughter to

John Evans.

Robert, Son of Thomas Married Elizabeth Daughter to Howel Son of Evan Lloyd.

Thomas Price of Giler, Son of Rees, Married Margaret Daughter

and Heirels to Thomas Wynne of Brelch a Beudy.

Robert Price, Councellor at Law, and Baron of the Exchequer Married Anno 1707, Heiress to Rood of Foxley in Herefordshire, and had Issue.

Elizabeth, Sister to Baron Price, Married Edmond Mirick of Vobel

dre in Merionet bilire.

Jane, the second Sister, Married Richard Kyfin of Maenau.

Anne, the third Sister, Married Robert Maesmor, de Cefen a Post.

Barbara, the fourth Sister, Married Evon Wynne, de Commeine.

Grace, the fith Sister Married William Perchipson, de Plante.

Grace, the fith Sister, Married William Burchinfaw, de Plas Islan

Llanfanan.

Jane, Daughter of High Greyn of Berth Ddu, second Wife to The

William Son of Thomas Price, of Plas Jolyn, Married Margare

Lloyd.

Peter Price, Son of William, living at Crininge, Married Magda len Daughter to David Lloyd.

David Price of Vedwdeg, second Son of William, Married Jan

Daughter to Owen Son of Reynalt, Relict to Thomas Anwell.

Thomas Price, the third Son to William, Married Danothy Daughts of John Edwards.

Thomas Price a Clergyman, Son of David Price, of Vedwider, was

married.

Jane, Daughter to David Price, Married John Edwards of Langellen Vechan.

Helle

Carespool II

Helle

can of

Mar

Robe

David

and Far

The P

Fobn !

chant,

Thomas

Middlet

Foulk M

d Ririe

Vlaidd,

and the

Vlaid W

Heads.

Rivid

Lord of

Davie

ter to G

varon.

Davia

chan, So

bert Lor

Rivid,

Alexand

son of R

Philip

rad, Day

(83)

Hellen, the second Daughter, Married Thomas, Son to Gabriel Mor-

Margaret the third Daughter, Married Humphrey Hamphreys of

Rhydlauvair.

victiout

d Mars

Merio

phter to

wel Son

aughter

hequer

re, and

f Vobel

g.

Post.

s Mai

to The

Sargare

Magda

d Fan

aughter

leg, wa

Laugo

ve.

Robert Prices Vicar of Llangollen, Son to John Price, Brother of David Price of Veuzweleg was unmarried. Thomas, David, Margaret, and Jane, were Sons and Daughters, to John Price.

The Pedegree of Middleton's of Chirle-Castle, in the County of Denbigh.

John Middleton of Chirk-Castle, Esq. Son to Richard Middleton a Merchant, Son to Old Sir Thomas Middleton of Chirk-Castle, Son to Sir Thomas Middleton, Lord of Chirk Land, and fourth Son of Richard Middleton. This Richard Middleton, was Son of Foulke Middleton, Son of Foulke Middleton, Son of Rivid Middleton, Son of Rivid, Son of David, Son of Rivid, Son of Rivid Son of Rivid Son of Penllyn, Pennant, Milaugell, the Townships of Bryn and the eleven Towns in Shropshire. The Mansion House of Rivid Slaid was at Rhizwedog. He bore Vert a Cheveron Inter three Wolves Heads. Erased Argent.

Rivid Vlaid, Married Gwladus Daughter and Heirels to Gwrdendu

Lord of Bryn.

David alias Pothan, Son to Rivid Vlaid, Married Margaret Daughter to Griffith, Son of Grone, Son of Adam, Son of Jerwerth Druguen.

David, Son of David, Married Jennet Daughter of Ednyved Vyshan, Son of David, Son of Cadwalader, Son of Mirick, Son of Robert Lord of Ucheldre.

Rivid, Son of David, Married Secily Daughter and Heiress to Sir Alexander Middleton of Aldersey, and Constable of Mountgomery-Castle, Son of Robert Middleton, Son of Sir Thomas Middleton.

Philip Middleton, Son of Rivid, Lord of Middleton, Married Angha-

M 2

Rivid

Heller

(84)

Rivid Middleton, Son of Rivid, Married Margaret, Daughter to Griffith, Son of Jenkin, Lord of Broughton

David Midaleton, Receiver of North-Wales, Son of Rivid, Married

Hellen, Daughter to Jenkin Donn of Utkinton.

Roger Middleton of Gwaunyuog, Married Catherine, Daughter to David, Son of David, Son of Evan Vychan of Gwerny a Brechdun. Thomas Middleton of Gartheynan, Son of David, Married Jane, Daughter to Robert Fletcher.

Foulk Middleton, third Son to David, Married Margaret, Daughter

to Thomas-Smith of Chester.

Foulk Middleton of Denbigh, Son of Foulk, Married Allice, Daughter

to Meredith, Son of Grono of Llanfanan.

Richard Midaleton, Lieutenant to the Earl of Leicester, in the Lordship of Caledoryn in Rhos, now Denligh, Son of Fulk, Married Jane Daughter to Hugh Driburst of Denbigh.

Richard Middeton, Son of Richard, Married Jane, Daughter to

John Rees of Weppra.

Sir Thomas Middleton, Son of Richard, was High Sheriff of London, when Queen Elizabeth died, and Lord Mayor in King James Reign, be Married Efter Daughter of Sir Richard Saltonfton, of London.

Sir Hugh Middleton, Brother to Sir Thomas, a Goldsinith brought

the New River to London

Foulk Middleton the third Brother Married Gwenhwyvar, Daughter and Heires of Richard Wynne of Plas Newydd in Bodlith Lanshing Parish, in the County of Denbigh.

Sir Thomas Muddleton of Chirk-Caftle, Son of Sir Thomas, Married the

Daughter of Sir Rolert Paptier.

Thomas Middleton of Chirk Castle, Esq; Son of Sir Thomas, Married Mary, Daughter to Thomas Cholmondeley of Vale Royal, secondly to Jane Daughter of John Trevor of Brynkinalt, Esq;

Richard Middleton, Son of Sir Thomas a Merchant, Married Eliza-

beth, Daughter to Sir William Rider of London.

Charles Middleton, third Son of Sir Thomas, rebuilt Plas Badda in Rhiwabon with Brick.

Timothy

Time

Elis

Mar

Ann

Cherbu

Sir Ri

Sara

Sir !

ried I

of Woo

of Wel

Days (

Sir

May

Sir

France.

Count

London

Lad

Rob

ton a

cefterff

700

Fob

Jones,

Goch

Son o

Griffit

well.

Chri

ter to

Arley.

Timothy Middleton, fourth Son of Sir Thomas, Married Aime, Daugh ter to Walter Cook a Sea-Captain.

Elizabeth, Daughter to Sir Thomas Married George Warburton of

Arley.

Mary, the second Daughter, Married Sir John Wittwoongle.

Anne; the third Daughter, Married Eaward Herbert, Lord of Cherbury. aynor, Married Alive Daughter of think, Son-of El

Christian, the fourth Daughter Married Roger Grofvenor, Son of

Sir Richard Grosvenor, of Baton.

Sarah, the fith Daughter Married Sir Richard Wynne of Gwudur. Sir Thomas Middleton Baronet. Son of Thomas Midleton, Big; Married Elizabeth, Daughter and Coheires to Sir Thomas Wilbraham. of Woodhey and Weston, by Elizabeth, Daughter and Heirass of Mitton of Weston, and by her had Thomas, who died an Infant, under nine Days Old 1675, and his Mother died before of the Small Pox.

Sir Richard Middleton of Chirk-Cafile, Son of Thomas, Married

Mary, Sifter to Sir Richard, Married Saint, John Bennet, in the George Widdleton Warried.

County of Leiceler.

Sir William Meddleton, Son of Sir Richard, died of the Small-Pox at London, and was Buried at Chirk the 16th of January, 1717.

Lady Mary, Daughter to Sir Richard, never Married.

Robert Middleton, Esq; Heir of Chirk-Caftle, Son of Richard Middleton a Merchant, Married sinne, daughter to Sir John Read in Worcestershire, died without Lawful Issue.

John Middleton, Esq; Heir of Chirk-Castle, Married and has Isfue.

The Pedegree of Jones of Esquenan in Denbighshire

John Jones of Esquenan, Esq; Son of John Jones, Son of Robert Jones, Son of Thomas, Son of Levelyn, Son of Morris Goch of Esquerian, from Dre Lydan in Gilstield Parish, Son of John, Son of Griffith, Son of Evan, Son of Madog, Son of Cadwgan, Son of Griffith, Lord of Gilsfield, Son of Belin, Son of Selea, Son of Brochwell, Son of Aedda, Son of Cyngan, Son of Elizau, Son of Gwelawg,

Son

hter to Married

iter to charen. Jane.

ughter

ughter

Lordd Jane

ter to ondon,

Reign, don. ought

aughanshing

ed the arried

Hy to

Eliza.

da in mothy

(86)

Son of Beli, Son of Mael, Son of Seleu, Son of Connan, Son of Brochwet Scythrog, King of Powis, Earl of Chester, and Baron of Denbigh, Anno 617.

Midletons of Gwaunynog, near Denbigh.

John Middleton of Gwannynog, Efg; Son to Roger Middleton of Gwan. nynog, Married Allice Daughter of Hugh, Son of Ellis, Son of Harri of Eskeiving.

William Middleton, Son of John, Married Catherine, Daughter to

John Conwy of Bodryddyn.

John Middleton, Son of William, Married the Daughter of Foulk Mideton of Bodlith in Lanfilin.

Foulk Middleton of Gwaunynog, Son of John, Married Elizabeth,

Daughter to Roger Middleton, of Cadwgan.

John Middleton of Gwaunynog, Son of Foulk, Married Anne Daughter to George Griffiths, Bishop of St. Asaph.

John Middleton of Gwaunynog, Esq; Son of John, Married Anne the

fole Daughter of Robert Towerbridge of Caefallen.

George Middleton Married.

Son

Jane Middleton, Sifter to John Middleton, Married John Davies of Trewylen Attorney at Law in the County of Moutngomery.

Anne the second Daughter to John Middleton Senior, married The

mas Price of Glyn Ceiriog, Efg; near Chirk-Caftle.

Christian, the third Daughter married Jones of Dol in Edearnion.

Midletons of Midleton.

Philip Middleton, Lord of Middleton, Father of Robert Midleton, Father of John Middleton, Father of Edward Middleton, Constable of Moutagomery Caftle, Father of Robert Middleton of Middleton, Father of Hugh Middleton, Efg; Father of Rowland Middleton, Father of Peter Middleton, Father of Alexanber Middleton, Father of Alexander Middleton of Middleton Hall, Eig; distributed of Guinera, son of Gregar, Son of Elane, Son of Guelaver Son

Foul deton. Daugh near W

Toba Chester David of Wil Son of de Cha

loner i of Mai of the

Thon Sir Re chard Son o fon, S ger Pa Puell

fon ir PuelA. Sir

Anne, Sir ter to

Bodlith near Ofweller of Lougher Of well and well and well and the second of the secon

of Broch-Denbigh,

f Gway.

of Har.

hter to

of Foulk

izabeth,

Daugh

nne the

vies of

d Tho-

mion.

on Fa-

le of

her of

Peter

iddle-

odlith

Foulk Middleton, Father of Richard Middleton, Father of Richard Middleton, Esq; Father of Richard Middleton, Esq; Father of Elizabeth, Daughter and Heires, she Married Thomas Meredith of Pentre Bychannear Wrexham, Councellor at Law, now Living.

Chaloners . sens so noe not will what

John Chaloner, Son of Jacob Chaloner, Son of Thomas Chaloner of Chefter, Son of William Chaloner, Son of Robert Chaloner, Son of David Chaloner, Son of Rees Chaloner, Son of Richard Chaloner, Son of William Chaloner, Son of David Chaloner, Son of Howel Chaloner, Son of Madog Chaloner, Son of Jerwerth Chaloner, Son of Madog Craem de Chaloner, Son of Jerwerth Chaloner, Son of Madog Craem de Chaloner in France, Son of Trahairn, Son of Gwylym, Son of Madog Son of Maelawag Craem Lord of Lechwedd Is a, and Nant Carwy, and one of the fifteen Tribes of North Wales, Anno a Christi native 1865.

Puelftons of Emrall-Hall.

Thomas Puelston of Emrall, Esq; Son to Sir Roger Puelston, Son of Sir Roger Puelston, Son to John Puelston of Emrall, Esq; Son to kichard Puelston, Esq; Son to Roger Puelston, Son to Sir Edward Puelston, Son of Sir Roger Puelston, Son of Robert Puelston, Son of Richard Puelston, Son of Sir Roger Puelston, Son of Sir Roger Puelston, Son of Sir Richard Puelston, Son of Sir Roger Puelston, Son of Sir Roger Puelston, Son of Sir Roger Puelston, Son of Richard Puelston, Son of Robert Puelston from Normandy.

Sir Richard Puelston, Son of Sir Roger Puelston of Burall, Married

Anne, Daughter to Sir William Warren, of Warreshall Knight.

Sir Richard Puelston, Son of Sir Richard, married Anne, Daughter to John Wishau of Glosestershire.

sir Roger Puelston of Emrall, Son of Sir Richard, married Margaret, Daughter of Leweyn, Son of Truyr of Jal in Denligoshire.

Richard Puelston, Son of Sir Roger, Married Leiki, Daughter of

Madog Voel of Eglaryfegle.

Robert Puelston, Son of Richard, Married Lower, Daughter of Griffith Vychan, Son of Griffith of Rhuddallt, Sovor Owen Glynawr Rhiwabon Parish.

John Puelston, Son of Robert, married Angharad, Daughter to Gri.

fith, Hanner, Son of Sir David Hanner of Hanner Hall.

Roger Puelston, Son of John, married Jennet, Daughter to Thomas Bulkley of Action

Sir Roger Puelfton, Son of Roger, married Jane, Daughter and

Heires of Sir William Hanner of Haughton.

Sir Edward Puelston, Son of Roger, married Ermin, Daughter of Richard Hanner of Hanner Hall.

no Roger Puelston, Son of Sir Edward, married Anne, Daughter of

Sir Richard Grofvenor of Eaton. 1900 10 broad to broad to

Roger Puelston, Son of Roger, married Mand, Daughter of Sir The

mas Hanmer of Hanmer Hall.

John Puelston of Emrall, Elq; Son of Roger, Judge of the Common Pleas, married Elizabeth, Daughter to Sir Thomas Wolarich, in the County of Salop.

Roger Puelston of Emrall, Esq; Son of John, Married Jane, Daugh-

ter to Sir Roger Moston of Moston.

Sir Roger Puelston, Son of Roger, Married first Catherine, Daughter and Heirels to John Edwards of Chirk Hall, Esq. secondly, the

Daughter of Sir William Rider in London.

Thomas Puelston, Son of Sir Roger, by the Daughter of Sir William Rider, Married Mary, the Eldest Daughter and Heiress of Enbale Thelwall of Nant Clwyd, Esq; died without Issue, and the Estate is left to Puelstons of Pickhill.

Puelftons of Havod a Werm

Madog, second Son of Robert Puelston of Emrall, had the moiety of his Fathers Lands, according to the Custom of the Gavel Kind,

Bromias bei

John ried f

Joh Piers Willia

Thomas John ter ar

John Decus Rol

Son of Roll ter of Foll ried

Geral El Parti

Dorot Farm Joi ried

Ri fton, (88)

to his part fell all the Lands of Robert his Pather, in the Lordship of Bromfield, and some in the Lordship of Maelor Saesney. He married as before.

John Puelston, Son of Madog, Married Alfwn Vechan, Daughter to Howel, Son of Evan, Son of Griffith of Bersham, by Alfwa, Daugh-

ter and Heiress to Howel, Son of Grono of Haved a Mern.

John Puelston, Hen Chamberlain of North-Wales, Son of John, Married first Alice, Daughter to Thomas Salisbury of Leweny, who died without Issue Secondly, he Married Alice, Daughter to Hugh Lewis of Prysaddved.

John Puelston Tirmon, Son of John, Married Hellen, Daughter to Piers Stanley, of Evloe and Flint, Son of Piers Stanley, Son of Sig-

William Stanley of Houtton to not his langual to assure

Piers Puelston, Son of John, Married Catherine, Daughter to Sir

Thomas Hanmar of Hanmar.

John Puelston of Havod a Wern, Son of Peirs, Married Jane, Daughter and Heiress to John Almor of Almor, Son of John Almor, Son of John Almor, Son of David, alies Decus.

Robert Puelston, Son of John, Married Sufanna, Daughter to Hugh, Son of Meredith of Wrexham.

Robert Puelston of Havod a Wern, Son of Robert, Married the Daugh-

ter of Wynne of Copperlenie. 1106 . The state of the contract of the contract

John Puelston of Havod a Wern, Son of Robert, born 1603, Married Hellen, Daughter to Sir Kynrick Eyton of Eyton, Son of Sig Gerald Eyton.

Eleanor, Daughter to Robert Puelston, born 1655, Married Edward

Partington, Alderman of Chefter.

John Puelston of Havod a Wern, Son of John, born 1658, Married Dorothy, Daughter and one of the Three Heiresses of John Lloyd of Farm in Flintshire, Esq; Son of Rees Lloyd.

John Puelston of Haved a Wern, Son of John Puelston Junior, Martied Dorothy, the third Daughter of Eubule Thelwall of Nantelwyd.

Richard, Edward, and Dorothy, were Brothers and Sifter to John Puel-flon, all other Puelftons, are descended from Puelftons of Emrall.

N

The

Kind,

Marga-

hter of

of Gn.

or Rhi-

to Gri-

Thomas

er and

heer of

is Chair

nter of

auld lo

ir The

Com-

ich, in

augh-

laugh-

y, the

Wil-

of Eu-

Estate

ALLES.

The Pedegrees of Salisburys of Lleweny, near Deabigh.

Richard Salisbury, who came to England with the Conquetor, bore Gules, Lion Rampant, Argent Crown'd, or inter three Creffand of the Third. Richard Salisbury, was Father of Robert Salisbury, Father of Edward Salisbury, Father of Thomas Salisbury, Father of Renry Salisbury, Sirnamed the Black, Married Neft, Daughter to Hem Sais, Son of Ithil Vychan, and died 1289. Vibrouse sull mother

William Salisbury, Son of Henry, Married Margaret, Daughter to

David, Son of Kynrick, Son of Philip Fychan.

Rowling Salisbury, Son of William, Married Margaret, Daughter to Evan a Dean Bychan, of Englefield, Son of Cadwan, Son of Loward Vychan; Son of Lowarch Goch, ap Lowarch Hwiltwrch.

Henry Salisbury, ap Rowling Salisbury, Married Anne, Daughter to Arthur Curteis, Son of John Curteis, and died 14000 He was Son of

John Carteis; Son of Edward Curteis, which woof or elevied bus to

Thomas Salisbury of Lleweny, Son of Henry, Married Elizabeth, Daughter of Sir Jenkin Done, Son of John Done, Son of Henry Done, Son of Richard Done of Utkinton. If to not nothing trades

Sir Thomas Salisbury, Son of Thomas, Married Jennet, Daughter to

William Vaughan of Pearbyn, Son of Sir William Vaughan.

Henry Salisbury of Llaurhaiadr, Son of Thomas Salisbury, Murried Margaret, Daughter to Griffith, Son of Rees, Son of Griffith, Son of Madog Gloddaith. rist Helen, Daughter to Sie

John Salisbury, of Bachymbyd, the third Son of Thomas Salisbury, Married Lowers, Daughter to Robert, Son of Meredith, Brother to Partington, Alderman of Cheller.

Tudur, of Hiraethog.

Robert Salisbury of Llanrooft, Son of Thomas, Married Greenburyvar, Daughter of Rees ap Enion Vychan, ap Evan Wynne, ap Rees, ap Da-Sir Roger Salisbury, Son of Sir Thomas, Married Elizabeth, Daugh-

tied Dorothy, tie third Daughter of F. Marrall. of or of John Puelfou of Emrall. I do not being the first property of the control of the cont

Thomas Salisbury of Flint and Leadbrook, Son of Sir Thomas Salisken, all other Puelfons, are descended from Puelfons of Emrall.

Sir 3 Daught Sir 7

ter to I

Sir Tho

the 21

Year of

Sir 7

Sir I

Sir 3

Helt

ried R

the Ye

Roble Eva

Rivid,

gen, S

Brochv

laug,

Cadau.

Powis Eve

of Tho

cellis,

Head.

bore

mas 1 Fo 7obn

The

N

Beeft

Marrie

Sir Tpo

Sir

of The

(93)

Sir John Salishwy, of Lleweny, Son of Sir Roger, Married Elizaboth, Daughter and Heiress of Tudur. Son of Robert of Bernin and Indian

Sir Thomas Salisbury, Son of Sir John, Married Margaret, Daughter to Morris Wynne of Groudur, and had Iffue one Daughrer. This Sir Thomas Salisbury, was Executed for Treason in Lincoln's Inn-Fields, the 21 of September, in the Year of Our Lord 1987, and in the 29th

Sir John Salisbury of Lleweny, Son of Sir John, Sirnamed the Strong,

Married Ur/ula, Daughter to Henry, Earl of Darby.

Sir Henry Salisbury, Son of Sir John, Married Heafter, Daughter to

Sir Thomas Middleton, of Chirk-Calil, Denbighshire.

Sir John Salisbury, of Lleweny, Son of Henry, died without Iffue. Hefter, Sister of Sir John Salisbury, Heiress to her Brother, Married Robert Cotton of Cumbermear in Cheshire, and made a Baroner in the Year 1660.

The Pedegrees of Purcells of Nant Cruba.

Evan was Son of Liewelyn, Son of Griffith, Son of Evan, Son of Rivid, Son of Howel, Son of Trahaiarn, Son of Kynrick, Son of Palgen, Son of Groyn, Son of Griffith, Son of Beli, Son of Selaf, Son of Brochwel, Son of Aeddan, Son of Kengen, Son of Elizan, Son of Greylawy, Son of Beli, Son of Mael Mynanalius Mynogion, Son of Selyf Sarf Cadan, Son of Conan, Warwyn, Son of Brochwel Elaythrog, King of Powis and Earl of Chefter, Anno 617.

Evan, Son of Llewelyn, Married Margaret, Daughter and Heires of Thomas Purcell Gentleman, descended from the Family of de Purcellis, who bore Barrie Nabile Argent and Gules, on fable three Boars. Heads, Erased of the first Armed, which Coat her Son and Posterity

bore ever after.

felt Lowery Daughter to Thomas Purcell, Son of Evan mauried Margaret, Daughter to Themas Purcell, Supra.

John Purcell, Son of Thomas Purcell, Married Anne, Daughten to John Gyttins.

Nicholas Purcell, Son of John, Married Anne, Daughter to Rondle Beefton.

Con. Sir

obigh a

es befor

or, bore

fland of

wy Fa-

of Heno Henry

Michount thter to

ROOF thter to

sowarch

Son of

ter and zabeth.

y Done,

Robe

Robe

iter to

farried Son of

isbury,

her to

orvar,

P Da-MYn'i

augh-10917

Salis-

で同門 hter to

Richard

Richard Purcell, Son of Nicholas, Married Dorothy, Daughter of Thomas Lea of Langley, wood to not want to

Thomas Purcell, Son of Richard, Married Mary, Daughter of Ed.

ward Harbert of Mountgomery.

Edward Purcell of Nant Cruba, Son of Thomas, Married Mary Daughter of Sir Richard Price of Gozerddan,

John Purcell of Nant Cruba, Son of Edward, married Eleanor Daugh.

ter of Sir Robert Vaughan of Llwydiarth.

Mary, Coheiress of John Purcell, married August 19 1672, to Edward Vaughan of Glan a Llyn and Llwydiarth, Son of Howel Vaughan of Glan Llyn Tegid.

Catherine, the other Coheirefs, married Sir John Coppley.

Mary, Coheiress to Edward Vaughan of Llwydiarth Llangedwyn and Glan Llyn, Esq; married Thomas Strangways of Mebbery in Dorfet-

thire, Efq; and died without Isfue.

Anne, the other Coheires's to Edward Vaughan, married the 20 of November 1715, being Sunday, to Watkin Williams Wynne, Esq; eldest Son of Sir William Williams of Llanvorda, Knight and Baroner.

The Pedegrees of Llwydiarth and Llargewyn.

Blethin Prince of Powis Anno 1068, was Father to Meredith Prince of Powis, Father to Madock, Lord of Ofwestry, Father to Enion Evel of Llwin a Mean, Father to Rhun of Llwin a Mean, Father to Kybelyn of Llwyn a Mean, Father to Jeva of Llwyn a Mean, and Constable of Knockin Castle, Father to Madock Goch, Father to Madock Kyffin, the Ancestors of the Kyffins, Father to Evan Gethin, Father to Jolyn, Father to Howel, Father to Evan, Father to Morris of Llangedwyn, Father to Robert, commonly call'd Tirwyn Melved, married first Letery, Daughter to David, Son of Meredith of Machynlleth, and in her Life Time he also married Margaret, Daughter to Remalt, Son of Howel of Glantanad Vcha, which Margaret was the Mother of Morris, Son of Robert, who was taken to be Illegitimate, by Realon he was married with both Wives at the same Time.

Morris, Son of Robert, married Mary, Daughter to Ellis, Son of

Morris of Clenenney.

Catherine,

Cath ban of Sir Daugh Harber

Har King (Vaugha thy Pe Mount

the Il Iffue. The

Riv werth Evan Lowr

Ho to El 701 Gwe1

dur. Fo ter o H

ter c

R Vaug M voar

K and

Hor cel, (93)

Catherine, Daughter and Heirels of Llangedwyn, married Owen Vang-

Sir Robert Vaughan, Son of Owen Vaughan, married Catherine, Daughter of Sir William Harbert, Lord of Powis, Son of Sir Edward

Harbert, Son of William Harbert of Court.

Harbert Vaughan, Esq; Son of Sir Robert, who for his Loyalty to King Charles the First, was outed of his Estate by his Unkle Edward Vaughan, who by a suspected deed Claim'd it: He was a very worthy Person, and generally beloved, he was Custos Rotulorum in Mountgomeryshire. He went the Voyage of Valarbir, from thence to the Isle of Man, and from thence to Ireland, and their died without Issue.

The Pedegree of Vaughan of Glan a Llyn and Liwydiarth

Rivid Ulaidd of Rhiwedog, was Father to Madog, Father to Jerwerth, Father to Madog, Father to Griffith, Father to Evan, Father to Evan Vychan, Father to David, Father to David Lloyd, he married Lowry Daughter to Howel Vaughan of Llwydianth.

Howel Vaughan, Son of David Lloyd, married Margaret, Daughter

to Elizan, Son of Howel of Rug. 10 102 Miles and Art P. mould be

John Vaughan of Glan Lyn Tegid, Son to Howel Vaughan, Married Gwen, Daughter to Owen Wynne, fourth Son to John Wynne of Gwuddur.

John Vaughan of Glan Lyn, and Lwydarthe, Married Mary, Daugh

ter of Roger Kinaston, of Hordley, Esq; and to not until West

Howel Vaughan, Son of John Vaughan, Married Elizabeth, Daugheter of Humphry Jones, of Ddol.

Roger, Robert, John, Ellis and Henry Vaughan, were Sons of John

Vaughan.

hter of

of Ed.

Mary,

Daugh-

to Ed-

aughan

yn and Dorfet-

20 of

eldest

Research

gens So

Prince

r Evel

O Ky-

Con-

1adock

ather

Llan-

arried, and

inallt,

her of

eafon

n of

erine,

Margaret, Daughter of John Vangban, Married Henry Loyd, of Havodonnos, Denbighshire.

Katherine, the second Daughter, Married Ralph Kinaston, of Treylan

and Krwynago.

Edward Vaughan, of Llwydiarth, and Glan a Lynn, Esq; Son of Howel Vaughan, Married Mary, Daughter and Co heiress of John Purcel, of Nant Cruba, and Llangedwyn.

Mary

6 94 3 Mary Daughter of Edward Vanghan, of Liangedayu, Elg. Manied Thomas Strangway, Esq; Anne, the second Daughter, Married Watkin Williams Wynn, Efg.

The Pedegree of Sir William Williams of Llanverda.

Cadrod Hardd, Lord of Falebolion in Anglesey, and Brother to Santha Hardd, Lord of Morton, Son of Cariadog, bore Argent, two Reynard or Poxes Counter Saliant in Bend, the Dexter Surmounted of the Sini ffer, Saltire like Gulls.

Adam, Son of Enion, (which descends from Cadrod Hardd) Married Mand, Daughter of Emion, Son of Griffith, Son of Ostwern Fitz-Ger-

ald, Earl of Desmond, in Ireland.

Ferwerth, Son of Adam, Married Angharad, Daughter of David Son of Kynrick of Bodavon in Llaniangel.

- Evan, Son of Jerwerth, Married Myvantey, Daughter of Griffith, Son of Tudur Lloyd. worth I want of remark achieve or necisit

William, Son of Evan, Married Angharad, Daughter of Howel, Son of Madog, Son of Kynerick Goch, of Gwerydd. wall or mangued your

Evan, Son of William, Married Margeret, Daughter of Ferweth, Son of Evan Lloyd, Son of David, Son of Ednyvett.

William, Son of Evan, Married Katherine, Daughter of Richard, Son of Hugh Greilim, of Draffwell.

Evan, Son of William, Married Jennet, Daughter of John, Son of

David, Son of Gwilim.

William, Son of Evan, Married Margaret, Daughter of John Owen, of Pias Ucha, in Llanfactha.

Hugh Williams, Doctor of Divinty, Married Emme, Daughter of John

Dolben, of Caie Gwynion.

PRINT

Sir William Williams, of Llanvorda, Knight and Baronet, Married Margaret, Daughter of Watkin Kyffin, of Plafeoed, Efq. Son of Griffith Kythin, of Cae Goch, Son of John Kythin, of Glafeoed, Son of Richard Son of Meredith, Son of Howel, Son of Morris, Son of Evan Gethin, Son of Madog Kyffin, Son of Madog Goch, Son of Ieva, Son of Kybelyn, Son of Rhun, Son of Enion Evell, of Llwyn a Mean. Person, Married Almy, Daughter and Co nairels of to

self of Alant Craber and Languages as

Sir 1 Heirel Daugh wal, o Simon . Ward,

Thetwo Thelwa Walter of Fohn

Sir V Davies, bert Da David, w Son of Grin

Brother Watl by Sir Gwnda ap Eva

Curiado Wales. m, of Vaugha

Son of w, ar Rober

Baronet to Artl Eftynkol Carnare

William Son of Baron c ((095))

Sir William Williams, Son of Sir William Williams, Maniel La Heire's of Plas a Ward, Garthgynan, Plas Voba, in Duffrin Choyas Daughter of Edward Thelwal, of Plas a Ward, Efg; Son of Smon Thele wal, of Plas a Ward, Son of Edward Thekwal of Plas a Ward, Son of simon Thelwal, of Plas a Ward, Son of Edward Thelwal, of Plas a Ward, Son of Simon Theliwal, Son of Richard Theliwal, Son of Edward Thefwal, Son of Eubil Thelwal, Son of Simon Thelwal, Son of David Thelwal, Son of John Thelwal Married Ffelice, Daughter and Heirels of Walter Cooke, alias Ward, of Plas a Ward, Son of Simon, Son of John, Son of John, Son of Thomas, Son of Robert: He came with the Conquer-

Sir William Married secondly Madam Davies, Daughter of Mitton Davies, of Llewny and Gwasane, Son of Robert Davis, Eig; Son of Rolet Davis, of Gwfane, Efq; Son of John Davis Gwasne, Efq; Son of David, Son of Griffith, Son of Llewelyn, Son of David, Son of Gro-In Son of Enion, Son of Kynrick, Son of Enion, Son of Miler, Son of Grino, Son of Kynrick, Son of Llewelyn, Son of Kynrick Evell, and hother to Enion Evell, of Lkwynamean.

Married

Wy Efge

rda.

o Santh

Reynard

the Sini

Married itz-Ger-

f David

Griffith.

eel, Son

eth. Son

Richard,

Son of

Owens.

of John

Jarried

Griffith

ichard

Gethin,

on of

Sir रेल भेजर

Watkin Williams Wynne, of Winstay, Son of Sir William, of Winstay, by Sir John Wynne, Son of Henry Wynne, Son of Sir John Wynne, of Gwndar, Son of Morris Wynne, Son of John Wynne, Son of Meredith, p Evan, ap Robert, ap Meredith, ap Howel, ap David, ap Griffith, ap Gwiadog, ap Thomas, ap Rodoi, ap Owen Gavynedd, Prince of North-Wales. Watkin Williams Wynne, Married the Heiress to Edward Vanghe m, of Llwydiarth, and Llangedwyn, Son of John Vaughan, Son of John Vaughan, Son of Howel, Son of David, Son of David, Son of Evan Son of Griffith, ap Evan, ap Griffith, ap Madog, ap ferwerth, ap Mam ap Rivid. redith, son of Owen, son of Cadall, son of Roderick,

Robert Williams, Councellor at Law, the Second Son to Sir William Williams! Baronet, Married Milian, Sifter to Edward Williams of Eftynkologn, Eigs Son to Arthur Williams, Elq; Son of Lumley Williams, Elq; Son of Lumley Williams of Hynkolwyn, Son of Henry Williams, Son of William Williams of Cochwillan in Carnargonfhire, Son of William Williams, Efg; Son of William Williams, Ela; Son of William, Son of Griffith, Son of Robin of Cochwillan, Son of Griffith, Son of Griffith, Son of Heilin, Son of Sir Tudur, Son of Ednywed Vychun, Loud of Abertaley, and Baron of Bryn Ffenigl, bore Gules a Cheveron between Three English Mens-Heads,

couped

counted Argent, the Posterity of Ednywed Vychan, King Henry the Eight. Opens of Pennydd of Marl, and few Others, Ednywed Vychan was in great Estimation with Liewelyn, Son of Jerwith Drwyndwn, commonly called Leolinus Magnus. Prince of North-Wales, and with David his Son, and then Chief Councellor and General Leader of the Army, when the Earl of Cheffer came to Invade North-Wales, in which Battle three English Lords were Slain by the Valiant Prowers of the faid Ednyved Vychan, for which Fact the Prince Renumerated and Advanced him with Honoric and Arms before-mentioned, for which Caule, all his Progeny bears them to this very Day. Ednywed Vichan Son of Kynrick Son of 7cr. werth, Son of Gwgon, Son of Idnearth, Son of Edryd, Son of Nathan, Son of Edwal Voel, Son of Japheth, Son of Carwedd, Son of Marchudd, one of the Fig. teen Tribes of North-Wales, and Lord of Vmch Dulas and Abergeley, whose Seat was at Lys Bryn Ffenigl, he bore Gules, a Saracens Head, eraled at the Neck, Argent Environed about the Temple with a Wreath of Or and Argent. Died Anno Christi nati 849.

Richard Williams, Efg; third Son of Sir William, Married first Daugh. ter of Roberts, of Plas Goch, near Ruthin, died without Islue. Secondly, he Married a Daughter to Moston, of Penbit, descended from Tudur Trevor, Earl of Hereford.

Madam Margaret, Daughter of Sir William, Married Owens, of

Periarh Elq;

heavoo

Madam Sudney, the second Daughter of Sir William, Married Wynne, of Meley, Esq; Son of John Wynne, Son of William Wynne, of Meley, Efq: his and de desert, an Hereit, an Loud ge wood que

Gwaithvod Vawr Cyff Bonedd, of Powis, Married Morfidd, Daughter

and Heiress to Tnyr Ddu, King of Gwent.

Gwestan, Son of Gwaithvod, Married Nest Daughter and Heiress of

ingens, Son of Firther, Son of Deres, S.

Cadell, Prince of Powis.

Cynvyn, Son of Gweftan, Married Angharad, fole Daughter of Meredith. Son of Owen, Son of Cadall, Son of Roderick, the Great, Re-

lict of Llewelyn, Son of Seifyllt, Prince of South Waels.

Blethin, Prince of North Wales, and Powis, Son of Cynvyn, Married Anno 1068. The Daughter of Gillin, Son of Blaidd Rhudd, Lord of Gest and Evionydd; after he had Reigned 12 Years, a Prince of Singular Qualifications and Virtues, and a great Observer of Justice and Equity towards his Subjects; he was very Liberal and Magnificent, gained of Bryn Ffenigh, bore Gules a Cheveron between I htec Enrigh Mens-Fiends

being as app to not

He Mer ter to

Mai Anno. he diec buried Religi freffed est of t againf King (in a Ri hended tiently Dike, wards the len Parish the bre the Ear the Re

The I

Edu Mauric David (97)

being very able, having a Prodigious and almost an Incredible Estates as appears by these Verses made upon him.

Blethyn ap Confyn bo'b Cwys.

He had four Wives by whom he had Iffue.

Owens timati-

lagnus.

or and

North-

dvanc-

all his

of Icr-

e Fil-

e Seat

k, Ar-

Died

rugh-

cond-

from

25. of

rried

ynne,

ghter

fs of

Me-

rried

d of Sin-

and

cent,

eing

Meredith, Prince of Powis, Son of Blethyn, Married Hunydd, Daughter to Evnydd, Son of Gwergenau, Lord of Dyffryn, Clwyd and Alington.

Madoc, Lord of Ofwester, Son of Meredith, which Castle he built, Anno. 1148, and Caerenion Castle 1151, and Rebuilt Myvod Church, he died at Winchester, his Body was honourably conveyed to Powis, and buried at Myvod: He was a Prince very much affected to Piety and Religion, very Charitable to the Necessitous, and good to the Difireffed; but his great fault was, that he sticked too hard for the Interest of the English, and was always in Confederacey with King Henry against the good Success of his Native Country. For Powys before King Offa's Time, Reached Eastward to the Rivers Severn and Dee. in a Right Line from the End of Broxen-Hills to Salop, and Comprehended all the Country between the Wye and Severn, which was antiently the Seat of Brochwell Tieit broc, but after the making of Offa's-Dike, Powys Contracted into narrow Compass the plain Country towards Salop, (being Inhabited by the Saxons and Normans,) fo that the length of it Reached North East from Pulford Bridge to Llangirie. Parish on the Confins of Cardiganshire, to the South West Ward, and the breadth from the furthest Part of Cyfeilioc Westward to Elfmere on the East Side; this Country was made Subject to the Normans before the Rest of Wales.

The Pedegree of Maurice of Pen a Bont near Ofwestry, De-

Edward Maurice of Pen a Bont and Lloran, Esq; Son of David Maurice, Son of David Maurice, Son of Edward Maurice, Son of David Maurice of Pen a Bont, Son of Morris, Son of Meredith of Lloran

Lloren Son of Evan Son of Rees, Son of Howel, Son of Griffith Son of Evan Gethin, Son of Madog Kyffin, Son of Madoo Goch, Son of Jeva, Son of Kyhelyn, Son of Rhun, Son of Enion Evell, Son of Madoc, Son of Meredith Prince of Powis, Son of Blethin, Prince of North-Wales and Powis, Anno 1068.

Madoc, Lord of Ofwestry, Married Susanna, Daughter to Griffith,

Son of Conan, Prince of North-Wales, and had Six Sons.

Enion Evell of Llwyn a Maen, Son of Madoc, Married Arddan, Daughter of Madoc, Son of Urien, of Plas Maengwynedd.

Rhun, Son of Enion, Married Elizabeth, Daughter to Lord Strange of Knockin, Son of John le Strange. He Built the Castle of Knockin.

K. yhelyn, Constable of Knockin-Castle, Son of Rhun, Married Eva Daughter and Heiress of Grono, Son of Cadwgan, Lord of Henvache, Jeva or Evan, of Llwynamean, Constable of Knockin-Castle, Son of Kybelyn, Married Eva, Daughter of Adam, ap Awr of Trever.

Madoc Goch, Son of Jeva, Married Lleiki, Daughter of Howel Goch, Son of Meredith, descended from Blethin, Prince of North

Wales.

Ling Office Reached Enfoyant Madoc Kyffin, Son of Madoc Goch, Married Tanglweft, Daughter to Evan Voel, of Pen Celli, Son of Jerwerth, Son of Gwegenau, Son of Uchdryd, Son of Aleth, Lord of Demtia.

Evan Gethin, Son of Madoc, Married Margaret, Daughter to Llewenyn, Son of Griffith of Abertanat, descended from Meredith, Prince

of Powis.

A5000 1. 1

the length of it Resched Morel Grifith, Son of Evan Gethin, Married Margaret, Daughter to Rees, Son of Griffith, Son of Madoc, from Rhwedog.

Howel, Son of Griffith, Married Eva, Daughter of Madec, Son of Milir, of Eyton-Hall, descended from Tudur, Trevor Earl of Hereford

Rees, Son of Howel, Married Gwenelia, Daughter to Eunydd, Son

of Madoc Ddu, of Brithdir Llangollen Parish. 10 33 1900 19

Evan, Son of Rees of Lloran, Married Mali, Daughter to Deio

Brel, Son of Jenkin Bwl, Son of Madoc Bwl Gra.

Meredith, Son of Evan, Married Alice, Daughter to Thomas, Son of Griffith Lloyd, of Glanhaven in Mochnant Rhaiadr.

Morri ter to 7 Educa

let of I Hugh cis Loki

Danie ward M Elean

Coufin 4 Ediea

tothy, I out Iffu Bout.

Davis Catherin Edwa ter to A

Davi as, Da Edwa

ried Ell Pentre 1 Davi

Daught Edu dy Chan without

Edwar garet, I

Price K,yffi Sons ar

(099)

Morris, Son of Meredith, of Lloran Ucha, Married Sina, Daughter to Thomas, Son of Madoc, Son of Reinalt, of Ghan Tanat Ucha. Edward Maurice, Son of Moris, Married Blanch, Daughter to Cor-When the Son of Burn Gethin, fo to Mead to the

Hugh Maurice, second Son of Morris, Married the Sister of Fran-

is Lokier, of Mersh.

tiffith.

by Son

on of

nce of

riffith,

rddun.

trange

nockin.

d Eva

vache. on of.

oliu

Howel North-

ighter

Son of

(Lens)

o Lle-Prince

thenie

Rees.

on of ord

d, Son

Deio

, Son

Aorris

Daniel Maurice, Son of Hugh, Married Elinor, Sole Daughter to Ed. ward Maurice, Supra. 10 noe A 18 10 lo noe

Eleanor, Daughter and Heirels of Edward Maurice, Married her Coufin Garman, and May Do to and Anny had

Edward Maurice of Lloran Ucha, Son of Daniel, Married Dotuby, Daughter to Edward Thelwal, of Plas a Ward, and died without Issue. He lest Lloran to his Nephew, Edward Maurice, of Pen a Bout.

David Maurice of Pen a Bont and Lloran, Son of Morris, Married Catherine, Daughter to Thomas Mule, of Coedmarchau by Ruthin.

Edward Maurice of Pen a Bont, Son of David, Married Alice Daugh-

ter to Andrew Meredith, of Glan Tanat Iila.

David Maurice of Pen a Bont, Esq; Son of Edward, Married Fran-

us, Daughter of Sir John Corbet of Aderley.

Edward Maurice of Pentre Kynrick, second Son of Edward, Married Eleanor, Daughter and Heiress of John Trevor, of Moreya and Pentre Kynrick.

David Maurice, of Pen a Bont, Son of David, Married Elizabeth,

Daughter to Daniel Puzheck.

Edward Maurice of Pen a Bont, Esq; Son of David, Married Lady Charlot, Daughter to Edward Herbert, Lord of Powis, and died without Iffue.

Edward Maurice, of Pentre Kynrick, Son of Edward, Married Margaret, Daughter and Heires of Edward Price, of Fynnogion.

Price Maurice, Attorney at Law, Son of Edward Maurice.

Kyffin, Ambrose, Thomas, Edward Muarice, Mary and Alice, were Sons and Daughters to Edward Maurice, of Pentre Kynrick.

Havis, Son of Meredich, of Alaren Veher Married & Md. Daneth-The Pedegree of Mathews of Blodwel, near Ofweller.

Evan Vychan of Moeliwrch, Son of Evan Gethin, fo to Madoc, Lord of Ofwestry, Married Tibod, Daughter to Enion, descended from Ofborn Fitz-Gerald Earl of Desmond. in Lociery of Mersh.

Griffith, Son of Evan of Abertanad, Married Gwervill, Daughter and Heires to Madoc, Son of Griffith, Son of Llewelyn Dan of Deir-

nion, the was called Gwervill Hael of Blodwel.

David Lloyd of Abertanad, Son of Griffith, Married Catherine,

Daughter to Evan ap Meredith.

the ord Alamer of Loren U Howel of Ofwestry, Son of Griffith, descended from Powels of Whittington Park, and William Howel, Taylor in Ofwestry, and many other Howels.

Evan Lloyd of Abertanet, Son of David, Married the Daughter of

David Lloyd ap Evan.

Evan Lloyd, Son of Evan Married Elizabeth, Daughter of Roger er to Andrew Meredith, of Glan Tanat Thornes.

Thomas Tanad of Abertanad, Son of Evan, Married Catherine, Daughter to Matthew of New-Town.

Evan Lloyd Senior, Married fecondly, Alice, Daughter to Cadwa-

hader, Son of Sir Griffith Vychan, Tomori bus rosingued and A de

John Tanad, Son of Evan, Married Hellen, Daughter of Humphrey Diena Maurice, of Pen a Bont, Son of Daying yellord of notfounty

Robert Tanad, Son of John, Married Gwenbreyvar, Daughter of

John; Son of William. To and sold street & 199 To someth through?

Morris Tanad of Blodwel, Son of Robert, Married Margaret Daugh-

ter of Tromas, Son of Owen.

Jane, Daughter and Heiress of Morris Tanad, Married John Mathere's of Cout, Son of Robert Mathews, Son of Nicholas Mathews, Son of John Mathews, Son of Evan, Son of Meredith, Son of Grif. nth Vychan, Son of Griffith, Son of Llewenyn, Son of Meredith, Son of Llewelyn Vraise, Lord of Cnwcklas in Radnorshire.

Roger Matheres of Blodwel, Son of John Mathews, Married Vrful-

la, Daughter to Edward Kynnaston of Horaley, Esq.

Urfley,

Urfley, Married

Merea Garthere Richard Richar

fith, Son John . ter of F

Richa Griffit ried Lor

Watki Nephew Griffit

Marg William Llanvor

The P

Corbe Hordley ger Ky of Hor K.ynaft naston I

Sir Gri Son of Daugh

redith,

(ror)

Ursley, sole Daughter and Heires of Roger Mathews of Blodwel, Married Sir John Bridgman of Castle-Bremigh.

Kyffins of Glascod.

Meredith, of Glasgoed, Son of Howel of Ofwestry, Son of Morris of Garthewyr, Son of Evan Gethin, Married Thamasin Daughter of Richard Ireland.

Richard, Son of Meredith, Married Goleubridge, Daughter to Grif-

fith, Son of Meredith Vychan.

01 75

Lord

from

ghter

Deir-

erine,

ls of

many

ter of

Roger

erine,

dwa-

phrey

er of

ugh-

Ma-

ews.

Grif-

Son

rful-

rfley,

John K. yffiin, of Glasgoed, Son of Richard, Married Daws, Daughter of John Lloyd, of Llanvorda, Esq;

Richard Kyffin, of Glasgoed, Son of John, of Glasgoed.

Griffith K. yffin, of Cae Coch, Son of John K. yffin, of Glafgoed, Married Lowery, Daughter of Owen Vaughan, of Llwydiarth.

Watkin K.yffin, of Cae Coch, Son of Griffith, bought Glafgoed, of his Nephew, Richard K.yffin, Son of John K.yffin, of Glafgoed.

Griffith K.yffin, Son of Watkin, died in London, unmarried.

Margaret, Daughter and Heiress of Watkin Kyffin, Married Sir William Williams, of Llanvorda, Father of Sir William Williams, of Llanvorda, now Living. of Figure Spring Lord of Paren

The Pedegrees of Kynastons, of Hordley, Descending and Afcending,

Corbet Kynaston, of Hordley, Esq; was Son of John Kynaston of Hordley, Esq; Son of Edward Kynaston, of Hordley, Esq; Son of Roger Kynaston of Hordley, Esq; Son of Humphrey Kynaston, the Wild of Hordley, Son of Sir Roger Kynaston, of Hordley, Son of Griffith Kynaston, Son of Jenkin Kynaston, Son of Madoc Kynaston, of Kynaston near Knockin, Son of Philip, Son of Griffith of Stokes, Son of Sir Griffith, Son of Ferwerth Goch, Son of Meredith Prince of Powis, Son of Blethin Prince of North Wales and Powis, Married Eva Daughter of Blettrus, Son of Ednowen Bendew, second Wife to Meredith, Prince of Powis. drewing of Judice Owens, of Comits, old

Terwerth Goch, Married Mand, Daughter to Roger Manley de Manley of Cheshire Anno 1135.
Sir Griffith Vychan, Son of Fermerth Goch, Married Mand Daugh.

ter to Evan Goch, Son of Griffith Goch.

Griffith Vychan, of Cae Howel, Son of Sir Griffith Vychan, Married Matilda, Daughter of Rolert Bulkley, of Bulkley, Son of William Bulk. ley, Son of Robert Bulkley, Lord of the Manor of Bulkley, Cheshire.

Griffith, of Stakes, Son to Griffith Vychan, Married Gwen, Daugh,

ter to Ferwerth, Son of Griffith, Son of Heilin Uron Goch.

Philip, Son of Griffith, Married Gwervil, Daughter of Roger Vy. chan, Son of Sir Roger Powis, of Woittington Calile, descended from Tudur Trevor.

Madoc Kynaston, Son of Philip, Married Siled, Daughter to Jen-

kin Frankton, Lord of Wellh Frankton.

Jenkin Kynaston, Son of Madoc Kynaston, Married Anne, Daughter to Llewelyn Dan, Son of Griffith, Son of Jerwerth Voel, from Tudur Trevor, Earl of Hereford

Griffith Kynaston, Son of Jenkin Kynaston, Married Margaret,

Daughter of John Hoord, of Wolverhamton.

Sir Roger Kynaston, Son of Griffith, Married Elizabeth, Daughter of Henry Grey, Lord of Powis and Earl of Tanquervile, Reliet of Richard Lord Strange of Knockin. Elizabeth, Daughter of Lord Cobham; was fecond Wife to Sir Roger K, maston.

Sir Thomas K, ynafton, of Horaley, Son of Sir Roger, Married Mary,

Daughter of Sir Roger Corbet, and had no lawfull Islue.

Humphery Kynalton the Wild, of Hordley, Son of Roger, by Elizabeth Gray, Married Elizabeth, Daughter of Meredith, Son of Howel, ap Morris of Glafgoed.

Edward Kynafton of Hordley, Son of Humphery, Married Margaret. Daughter of Humphery Kynalton of Oatley. Married fecondly Mar-

garet, Daughter to Edward Lloyd, of Llwyn a Mean

Roger Kynaston of Hordley, Son of Edward, by Margaret Lloyd Married Margaret, Daughter of John Owen Vychan, of Llwydiard.

Edward Kynaston of Hordley, Esq; Son of Roger, Married Mary, Daughter of Justice Owens, of Cunder, Esq;

Folin

Tabez .

Blodwel, Prude

by Ofwe

Marg

Cather

Fane 1

Mary

Eliza

Gaino

Roger

Edwa

Tohn .

Daughte

ter of B

ter of S

Daught

the Day

John K

I will

Engl

the 1

eth l

havi

Willia

Conque

was I

descen

Carbe

Edwa

(103)

John Kynaston, Son of Rogen, Married Joyce, Daughter to John restangly married Beatres, Daugher and Proincis or Hours, 10, 19whola

Prudence, Daughter to Reger, Married Richard Blodwell of Lleve of Comperland was descended and which

by Ofwestry.

roley, de

Daugh-

Jarried

n Bulk-

bire.

Daugh,

er Vy.

from.

Fen-

augh-

n Tu-

aret,

thter

et of

Lord

lary,

liz.

wel.

eret. lar-

ar-

ry,

ta

Margaret married Thomas Tanad, of Abertanad. Catherine married George Griffiths, of Brongain. Jane married John Vaughan, of Glan a Lyn. to 1994 broll and of

Mary married Edward Evans, of Drull a Pobyd.

Elizabeth married Richard Hanmar, of Pentre Pant, near Ofwestry. Gainor married Richard Lloyd, of Hardwick.

Roger Kynaston of Hordley, Esq; Son of Edward, married the Daughter of John Weild, of Willey. add And Lbacco 2 and world

Edward K, ynaston, of Hordley, Esq; Son of Roger, married the Daugh-

ter of Baker, of Hamon reneg stands of the Managed bro I as went

John Kynaston, of Hordly, Esq. Son of Edward, married the Daugh. ter of Sir Vincet Corbet, of Morton Corbet. Secondly he married the Daughter of Mr. Harood, of Salap.

Carbet Kynaston, Esq; Son of John Kynaston of Hordley, Big by

the Daughter of Sir Vincet Corbet.

Edward Kynaston and Roger Kynaston, of Hardwick, were Sons of John Kynaston, of Hordley, Esq; by the Daughter of Mr. Harood.

distribution to the trade of tr

I will Acquaint the Readers of the Title of Barons grown in England, by discent to the Daughters and Heiresses thereof; to prove the Antiquities and Continuance of that Custom in this Realm appeareth by an Abstract of many Examples, Chosing (of many) one Person, having the Dignity of a Baron by the Right of his Wife, as followeth.

POHN TALBOT, a Norman, came into England William with William the Conqueror, and married Mand, the Conqueror, Daughter and Heiress of Richard Lord Talbot of Longhope in England, in whose Right the faid John was Lord Talbot of Longhope, of whom the Earl of Shrewsbury is descended.

William

William Rufus. J Estuace St. John, the Son of Monoculus Lord of Kna. resburgh, married Beatrice, Daughter and Heiress of Tuan, Lord Vesey, in whose Right the said Eustace, was Lord Uesey, of whom the Barl of Cumberland was descended, and Wighteth himself Lord Vesey.

Henry, the First. Joselin, Son to the Duke of Bralant, married Agnes, Daughter and Heirels of William, Lord Percy, in whose Right he was Lord Percy, of whom the Lords of Northumberland were deficended.

King Stephen.] Morice Fitz Jarding, married Alice, Daughter and Heire's to Robert Lord Earkeley, of whom is descended the Lords Bar.

keley. Dimmi brown

Henry the Second. John Molton, Knight, married Maud, Daughter and Heiress of William Meschines, Lord Egremond, in whose Right he was Lord Egremond, whose Heiress general was married to the Lord Fitzwalter, of whom is descended the Earl of Sussex, and Righteth himself Lord Egremond.

Richard the First.] Adam de Port, Lord of Basing, Married Hales, Daughter and Heiress of Robert Lord Haye, of Haluna, of whom descended the Lord Saint John, of Basing, Ancestor to the Marquis of

Winchester.

King John.] John de Plactis, Married the Daughter and Heirels of Walleram, Earl of Warwick, in whose Right he was Earl of Warwick, and died without Issue, after whose Death the said Countess of Warwick was Married to Master Mandret, Baron of Haushap, who also was Earl of Warwick, in her Right of whom are descended the Earls of Hantington, Warwick, Leicester and Others.

Henry the Third.] Henry Hastings, Knight, Married Joan, Daughter and Heriess of Master-Cantilyp, Lord of Abergavney, in whose Right

he was Lord of Abergaveny.

Edward the First. Roger Lord Clyfford, Married Habel, Daughter and Heiress of Robert Dipount, Lord of Westmoreland, in whose Right he was Lord of Westmoreland.

Edward the Second.] Sir John Charleton, Knight, Married Hawys, Daughter and Heiress to Owen, Son of Griffith, Lord Powis, in whose Right he was Lord Powis.

Edward

Edw

rundell

in who

Rich

Daught

Lille.

Daught

Lord M

and He

Awdley

ter and

Barnes.

Daugh

Right |

Henr

ter and

Strange

Henry

ten of

kervile

the rig

loughby

Daugh

Lord 1

diately

before

Court

And

Sir I

Sir F

Edw

Henr

Henr

Henr

(FOS)

Edward the Third. John Fitz Allen, Son of Richard, Earl of Arundell, Married the Daughter and Heiress of John, Lord Mantravers,
in whose Right he was Lord Mantravers.

Richard the Second.] Sir Warrin Gerat, Knight, Married Isabel, the Daughter and Heiress of John, Lord Liste, in whose Right he was Lord

Lifle.

of Kna.

d Vefey

he Barl

narried

Right

ere de-

ter and

ds Bar-

Daugh-

Right

to the

and

Halel,

om de-

ails of

Teires

War-

faid

f Han-

Cend-

augh-

Right

ghter

Right

7.

Henry the Fifth J Sir William Lovel, Knight, Married Eleanor, the Daughter and Heiress of John, Lord Morleg, in whose Right he was Lord Morleg,

Henry the Fifth] John, Lord Tuchet, Married Joan, the Daughter and Heiress of Nicholas, Lord Awdley, in whose Right he was Lord

Awdley.

Henry the Sixth.] William Bourchier, Married Margaret, the Daughter and Heiress of Richard, Lord Barnes, in whose Right he was Lord Barnes.

Edward the Fourth. John Grey, Knight, Married Elizabeth, the Daughter and Heiress of John, Lord Talbot, Viscount Lysle, in whose

Right he was Viscount Lyfle.

Henry the Seventh. George, Lord Stanley, Married Joan, the Daughter and Heiress of John, Lord Strange, in whose Right he was Lord

Strange.

Sir Roger Kynaston, Knight, Married Elizabeth, the Daughter of Sir Henry Grey, Lord Powis, Earl of Tankervile: It is Evident that Kynasson of Hordley, has a Title to the Lordship of Powis, and Earl of Tankervile.

Sir Richard Wells, Son of the Lord Wells, was Lord Willoughby, in the right of his Wife, Daughter and and Heiress of Robert Lord Wil-

loughby.

And also, Sir Richard Hastings, Knight in the right of Joan his Wife, Daughter and Heiress of the said Richard Wells and Joan, was both Lord Wells and Lord Willoughby, reputed, called, and written immediately after the death of Richard Wells, Lord Wells and Willoughby, before any Parliament called or summoned, as appeared in their Court Rolls and other Evidence.

On Nashel K vent

And

awys, whose

ward

And if the said Sir Richard Hastings had been called there by Writ, he could not after the Form of the Writ, he Summoned, but by denomination of one of the Barons; who using both the Titles of the Baronies, must then of Necessity be reputed to hold the other in right of his Wife.

And if Sir Richard Wells, and Sir Richard Hustings had been Created, then should they lawfully have descended to the Heiress of Wells and Hustings, not Revorsed to the Willoughby's; neither could Christopher Willoughby, Father of the Dutchess of Suffolk have Used as they did, (and may be proved by Evidence, and matter of Record) the Stile of Lord Willoughby before they were called by Writ to Parliament.

Furthermore, After the Death of William, Lord Willoughby, the faid Dutchess, as his Sole Daughter and Heiress, Enjoyed the Title and Stile of Lady Willoughby, descended to her from her Father, at which Time Sir Christopher Willoughby, Knight, younger Son of Lord Willoughby, Brother to the Lord Willoughby, Claimed the Dignity as Heir Male, and the Claim being heard, the Title was adjudged to the Lady Kotherine, and Dutchess of Morton.

Roger Kynaston, of Morton, near Oswestry, Second Son of Sir Roger Kynaston, of Hordey, and Brother of Humphrey Kynaston, of Hordey, Married Mary, the Daughter of John Owen Vaughan, of Llwydiarth. Edward Kynaston, of Morton, Son of Roger K, ynaston, Married Katherine, the Daughter of William Lloyd of Melvorley.

John Kynaston, of Morton, Son of Edward Kynaston, Married Bridget,

the Daughter of Francis Kynaston, of Oately, Esq;

Judeth Kynaston, Daughter and Heiress of John Kynaston, of Morton, Married Sir Orlando Bridgman, of Bramig-Castle, Lord Chief Justice of England, 1666.

Thomas Kynaston, of Black Hall, Second Son of Roger Kynaston, of Morton, Married Susanna, the Daughter of David Maurice, of Penabont, Esq; he was Father of Thomas Kynaston, of Melvorley, and Father of Edward Kynaston.

Ralph Kynaston, third Son of Roger Kynaston, of Morton, he was a Person of Middle Statue, he Married the Daughter of Richard, Lewis, of Salop, he was Father of Nathaniel Kynaston, Father of Ralph Kynaston

Kynafton
Daughte
Natha
of Acher
Hump
Father of
Bryngwy
Francis
Rober
of Trewy
Trewyla
Edward
tor of I
Ofweftry
this Hu

Jenk Marrie Manwa Piers Daugh

Hum Daugh mare. Georg

Marrie Gray, Eras garet,

Chambi Sir Habel, (107)

Kynaston, of Trewylan, and Llwyn-a-Go, he Married Katherine, the Daughter of John Vaughan, of Glan-a-Lyn.

Nathaniel Kynaston, Son of Ralph Kynaston, Martied the Daughter

of Acherley, Tanner.

Humphrey Kynaston, the fourth Son of Roger Kynaston, of Morton, Father of Roger Kynaston, of Rhiwabon, Father of John Kynaston, of Bryngwyn, Father of Roger Kynaston, Humphry, Richard, John and

Francis Kynaston.

Writ,

by de-

itles of

e other

reated.

As and

Hopher

ey did.

Stile of

he faid

d Stile

Time

oughby,

Male,

Roger

ordley, liarth.

d Ka-

idget,

Mor-

f Jus-

of

en-e-

was

alph

Robert Kynaston, of Trewylan, and Llyn-a-Go, Son of Ralph Kynaston, of Trewylan, and Llwyn-a-Go, Father of Captain Ralph Kynaston, of Trewylan, and Llwyn-a-Go; this Captain Kynaston, was Brother to Mr. Edward, Apothecary in Oswestry, and Brother to Roger Kynaston, Doctor of Divinity, and Brother to Mr. Nathaniel Kynaston, Grocer, in Oswestry, Brother to Capt. John Kynaston, and Humphery Kynaston; this Humphery Kynaston, is Father to Roger Kynaston, now Living.

Kynaston's of Oateley.

Jenkin Kynaston, of Stockes, Brother of Griffith Kynaston, of Hordey, Married Jane, the Daughter of John Manwaring, Son of Sir John Manwaring.

Piers Kynaston, Son of Jenkin Kynaston, Married Margaret, the

Daughter of Edward Morgan, of Airtwy, Son of Madoc.

Humphry Kynaston, Son of Piers Kynaston, Married Margaret, the Daughter and Heiress of Richard Oteley, of Oteley Park near Elf-mare.

George Kynaston, of Oteley, and Stockes, Son of Humphrey Kynaston, Married Jane, the Daughter of Sir John Gray, Son of Sir Edward

Gray, Son of Sir Humphry Gray, of Warwickshire.

Francis Kynaston, of Oteley, Son of George Kynaston, Married Margaret, the Daughter of Francis Charleton, of Appley, Relict, of Arthur Chambers.

Sir Edward Kynaston, of Oteley, Son of Francis Kynaston, Married Habel, the Daughter of Sir Nicholas Bagnall, Marshal of Ireland.

P 2

Sie

(108)

Sir Francis Kynaston, Knight, of the Body of King Charles the Pirst, Son of Sir Edward Kynaston, Married Margaret, the Daughter of Sir Humphrey Lee, of Langlee.

Edward Kynaston, Esq; Son of Sir Francis Kynaston, Married Katherine, the Daughter of Sir John Hanmer, of Hanmer, Miles and Ba.

ronet.

Sir Francis Kynaston, Knight, Son of Edward Kynaston, Married Margaret, the Daughter of Sir Arther Manwaring, Miles.

Charles Kynaston, of Oteley, Son of Sir Francis Kynaston, Married

Jane, the Daughter of Sir Edward Llayton, of West Coppers.

Charles Kynaston, of Oteley, and Stockes, Son of Charles Kynaston, now Living.

The Kynaston's of Bradenbeath.

Sir Roger Kynaston of Hordley, was Father of Thomas Kynaston, of Bradenheath, Father of Thomas Kynaston, Father of Thomas Kynaston,

and Humphery Kynaston, of Bradenheath.

Sir Griffith Vaughan, Knight of the Rhodes, and Lord of Crigion and Bergedyn, in the Parish of Guilsfield, Son of Meredith, Prince of Powis, lived at Gae Howel, and was Ancestor to the Kynastons, of Hordley, of Oteley, of Morton, of Bryngwyn, of Trewylan, of Pant-a-Byrsley, of Lee, of Kynnersey, of Knockyn and Oswestry, in the adjacent Countries, with several others elswhere, and to William Kynaston, of Ryton, Esq; in the Country of Salop, and Member of Parliament.

The Kynafton's Coat were formerly Argent, Lyon Rampant, Sable. I Observe that some Gentlemen have altered their Paternal Coats, and taken some Collateral Coats, which they may not assume, being

interrupted by the Herald.

The Pedegrees of Edwards, of Crogen Iddon, in Glynn, in the Parish of Llongollen, near Chirk-Castle, with several Others.

Roderick the Great, Father of Cadell, Prince of Wales, Father of Howel, Dda Prince of Wales, Father of Owen, Father of Grono, Father of Edwin, Prince of Englefield, he lived in Llys, Llan, Eurgan, or Northop

Northop, grailed, Edwin

Father of Lloyd, I Lloyd H

John Ll the Gree Edwi

Father C

Father Agnas, thin, Sc

Griff of Llan Edwa Heiress

John
the Day
Spytty,
of Dav
Kynric

Roberter and of Thom

John John

zateth Edw Davioh

Daugh

(909)

Northop, about the Year 1041, he bore Argent, Cross Flowry En-

grailed, Sable between four Cornish Choughs.

Edwin, Father of Owen, Father of Grono, Father of Cadwgan, Father of Enion, Father of Rivid, Father of Madoc, Father of Belethin, Father of Helin, Father of Griffith, Father of Blethin, Father of David Lloyd, Father of Robert Lloyd, Father of David Lloyd, Father of Rees Lloyd Hen, Father of John Lloyd, Father of Rees Lloyd, Father of John Lloyd, of Farm; this John Lloyd, was 33 Degrees from Roderick the Great.

Edwin, Prince of Englefield, Father of Owen, Father of Llewelyn, Pather of Rivid, Father of Madog Ddu, Father of Griffith, Father of Evan Fuit, Vicar of Rhuddlan, Father of Kynrick, Father of David, Father of Evan, Father of Llewelyn, Father of Evan, he Married Agnas, Daughter of Rees, Son of Kynrick, Son of Robert, Son of Blethin, Son of Robert Goch.

Griffith, Son of Evan, Married Alis, the Daughter of John Owen,

of Llanfanffraid, Glan Conway.

he First

r of Sir

ied Ka-

and Ba.

Married

Married

ynaston,

ton, of

naston.

on and

Pow-

tordley,

leg, of

ntries. Efq;

Sable.

Coats, being

n the

ers.

er of

Fa-

n. of

rthop

Edward, Eldest Son of Griffith, Married Anne, the Daughter and

Heiress to Robert Wynne, of Hendre Brys, in Spytty.

John Edwards, of Hendre Brys, Son of Edward, Married Margaret, the Daughter and Heiress of John Cadwalader, of Galtt-a Kelyn, in Spytty, Son of John, Son of Rees, Son of David, Son of Heilyn, Son of David, Son of Tudur, Son of Enion, Son of Kynrick Vycban, Son of Kynrick, Son of Llowarch, Son of Heilin Gloff, Son of Tyvid.

Robert Edwards, Son of John Edwards, Married Elizabeth, the Daughter and Heiress of Ellis Price, of Plas Jolyn, Son of Thomas Price, Son of Thomas Price, Son of Doctor Ellis Price, Son of Robert Price, Chap-

lain to Cardinal Wolfey.

John Edwards, Son of Robert Edwards, Married Sarab, the Daughter and Heiress of Edward Owens, Owens of Crogen Iddon, Son of Owens John Edwards, of Crogen Iddon, and Galita Kelyn, Married Elizaleth, the Daughter of Dr. William Powel Dean of St. Afaph.

Edward, Ellis, Owen, Edwards, Elizabeth, Sarab, were Sons and Daughters of John Edwards, of Crogen Iddon. To I carrow a divisible for

Thomas

Thomas Edwards, of Llangollen Vechan, Attorney at Law, Married Elizabeth, the Daughter of Mr. Edward Davies, of Rhivelas, Relict of Edward Owens, Supra.

of Edward Owens, Supra,

John Edwards, of Llangollen Vechan, Son of Thomas Edwards, Married Jane, the Daughter of David Price, of Federa Deg, near Spytty.

Wynnes of Coperlani in Flinsshire.

Edwin Prince of Englefield, Father to Owen, Father to Liewelyn, Father to Ririd, Father to Madog Ddu, Father to Jerwerth, Father to Kynrick, Father to David, Father to Evan, Father to Kynrick, Father to Evan, Father to Robert, Father to John Wynne; he Married Elizabeth, Daughter to Henry Wynne Conway, of Nant.

Edward Wynne, Son of John, Married Emme, Daughter to Piers

Puelston, of Anglea,

John Wynne, Son of Edward, Married Elizabeth, Daughter to Robert Rees, of Mould.

John Wynne, Barrister at Law, Son of John, Married Catherine, Daugh-

ter of John Thelwal, of Llanrhydd, near Ruthin.

John Wynne, of Coperleni, Son of John, Married Elizabeth, Daugh-

ter of William Salisbury, of Llarofog.

John Wynne, of Coperleni, Son of John, Married Jane, Daughter to Robert Wynne, of Voelas.

Glan Tanad Ucha:

Morris Lloyd, of Glan Tanad Usha, Married Catherine, Daughter of John Davies, of Glascoed, Morris Lloyd, was Son of Simon Lloyd, Son of William Lloyd, Son of William Lloyd, Son of Thomas Lloyd, Son of Reynallt, of Plas Maen, Gwynedd, Son of Griffith, Son of Howel, Son of Madog, Son of Jerwerth Goch, of Mochnant, Son of Evan, Son of Jerwerth, Son of Jerwerth, Son of Madog, Son of Idnerth Beovras, Lord of Maesbroch, so Raderick the Great.

Wynnes

Father vechan

Llanvi Joh to Ma

of Hu Mon Kynast Ric

fith L Ofwest Fob

Ma Scrooke Sara

Iddon. Rich ter an

Rebiton, in Mar lwyd.

Alic Ucha. John abeth,

Thormarrie

Wynns of Aberkynlleth.

John, Son of Evan, and Brother to Reinallt, of Plas Maengreyhedd Father to Sir Reinallt Parson, of Llanarmon, Dyffrin, Keriog and Llanvechan, Married Catherine, Daughter to David, Son of Evan of Llanvihangel.

John, Son of Sir Riinallt, Married Margaret, Daughter and Heires

to Matthew, Son of David Goch, of Aberkynlletb.

John Wynne, of Aberkynlleth, Son of John, Married the Daughter of Hugh, of Plas Ucha.

Morris Wynne, Son of John, Married Joan, Daughter to Edward

Kynaston, of Hordley.

rried .eli&

Mar-

y.

clyn,

ther

wick, Mar-

Piers

Ro-

ugh-

ugh-

hter

New Y

hter

Son

n of

loch-

Son

E O

29283

Richard Wynne, Son of Morris, Married Gwen, Daughter to Griffith Lewis, of Golva, Relict of Edward Davies, of Rhwlas, near Oswestry.

John Wynne, of Aberkynlleth, Son of Richard, Married Sarah Daugh-

ter of Richard Hatchet, of Lee.

Margaret Daughter of Richard Wynne, Married John Owens of Scrookenen.

Sarah, the second Daughter, Married Owen Edwards, of Crogen Iddon.

Richard Wynne, of Aberkynlleth, Son of John, Married Jane, Daughter and Heiress of Hugh, Son of Edward, of Glyn Keiriog.

Rebeka, Daughter of John Wynne, Married John Gitting, of Brock-

ton, in the County of Salop.

Mary, Married Edward Wynne, Son of Griffith Wynne, of Mal-

Alice, the third Daughter, Married Thomas Price, of Actived

John Wynne, of Aberkynlleth, Son of Richard Wynne. married Ehr.

abeth, Daughter of Edward Morris, of Park-Eyton.

Thomas Wynne, of Aberkynlleth, Heir to the Estate, Son of Richard married Mary, Daughter to Edward Edwards, of Lluys Fitmon near Oswestry.

Griffit b

Griffiths of Bron Gain in Llanvoban Parish.

Idnerth Benvras, Lord of Maesbroock, was Father to Lles, Father to Agnir, Father to Gwallawg, Father to Madog, Father to Enion, Father to Madog, Father to Tudur, Father to Griffith, Father to Meredith, Father to Howel, Father to Evan Vychan, Father to John Father to David, Father to Griffith, Father to Richard, Father to George, Father to Griffith, Father to Walter, Father to Griffith, Father to George, Father to Walter Griffiths, of Bron Gain, Father to Ralph Griffiths, Gentleman, Clerk to Counsellor Comberbach in Chester, Anno 1739. Son and Heir to the Estate,

Williams's of Estymkolwyn.

Edward Williams, Son of Arthur Williams, Esq; Son of Lumley Williams, Esq; Son of Lumley Williams, Son of Lumley Williams, Son of Henry Williams, of Cwchwillan, Son of William Williams, Son of William Son of William, Son of Griffith, Son of Robin of Cwchwillan, Son of Griffith, Son of Gwilym, Son of Griffith, Son of Heilin, Son of Sir Tudur, Son of Ednyved Vychan, Son of Kynrick, Son of Jerwerth, Son of Gwgon, Son of Idnerth, Son of Edrid, Son of Nathan, Lord of Abergeley, died Anno 913 (Tempore Edvardi Voet) Son of Japheth, Son of Carwedd, Son of Marchudd, Lord of Uchdulas and Abergeley, so on to Belinus Magnus or Beli Mawr, or the great Ante Christum 72.

Jerwerth, Son of Gwgon, Married Gwenllian, Daughter of Rivid

Son of Pasgen, Son of Trahayarn.

Griffith

Kynrick, Son of Jerwerth, Married Angharad, Daughter to Hoova, Son of Kynrick, Son of Rhiwallon, Son of Dwngad, Son of Tudur Trevor: Ednyved, Son of Kynrick, was Lord of Abergeley, and Baron of Bynffenigt, was in great Estimation with Lewelyn, Son of Jerwerth Drwyndwn, commonly called Leolinus Magnus, Prince of North Wales, and with Prince David, his Son, and their Chief Counsellor and General Leaders of the Army.

Edny

Bran, Sir T

Cadwal Sir T

Kew

Kynr How

Rees Feru

Edny

of Sout

Mawr. Griff

Son of

Lord o

Wenn.

of Ove

Gro

Gw

Heil

Gri

Gu

Gri

Ro

Wil

 W_i

ried

dur, a

Griffit

of Gr

of Gr

of Ev

ry, D

(113)

Ednyved Lychan, Married Tanykoft, Daughter of Llowarch, ap Bran, Lord of Menei.

Sir Tudur, Son of Ednyved, Married Adlais, Daughter of Richard ap

Cadwalder, Son of Griffith, Prince of North-Wales,

Sir Tudur, had for his part, the Nant and Langanaval. Kewelyn, Son of Ednyred, had one Moiety of Krenddyn.

Kynrick, Son of Ednyved, had the other Moiety of Kreuddyn.

Howel, Son of Ednyved, was Bishop of St. Afaph, 1235.

Rees, Son of Ednyved, had Garthgarmon.

Herwerth, Son of Ednyved, had Albermarlis.

Ednyved, Married Secondly, Gwenllian, Daughter of Prince Rees, of South-Wales, Son of Griffith, Son of Lord Rees, Son of Tewawr.

Griffith, Son of Ednywed, Married Tanglwst, Daughter of Enion, Son of Gwalchmui, Son of Milir, of Eyton-Hall, and had Henglawdd. Grono, Son of Ednywed, Married Morvydd, Daughter of Mirick, Lord of Gwent, had Tregastell.

Gwenhwyvar, Daughter of Ednyved, Married Tegwared, a Bais

Wenn.

ther to

on, Fa.

Mere-

on Fa-

George,

ner to

Ralph

, Anno

y Wit

Son of

F Wil-

Grif-

wilym,

ed Vy-

of Id-

Anno

on of

agnus

Ririd

oova,

udur

aron

perth

ales,

Ge-

rved

Heilin, Son of Sir Tudur, Married Anne, Daughter of Blethin, Son of Owen Brogentyn, Son of Madog, Lord of Ofwestry.

Griffith, Son of Heilin, Married Eva, Daughter of Griffith, ap Tu-

dur, ap Madog.

Gwylym, Son of Griffith, Married Gweuhwyvar, Daughter of Evan Griffith, Son of Madog, Ddu.

Griffith, Son of Gwylym, Married Genery, Daughter of Madog, Son

of Grono Vychan, Son of Grono, Son of Ednyved Vychan.

Robin of Corchwillian, Son of Griffith, Married Mallt, Daughter of Griffith Dermas.

William, Son of Griffith, Married Anghard, Daughter of David, Son

of Evan, Son of Enion.

William Williams, of Cochwillian. Esq; Son of William, Married Low-

William Williams, of Cochwillian, Efq; Son of William Williams, Marsied Dorothy, Daughter of Sir William Griffith, of Penrhyn.

Q

Thomas

Thomas Williams, of Vaenel, Bangor, Son of William Williams, of Cochwillian, Elq; Seinor, Maried First, Anne, Daughter of John Wynne, of

Gwedur, Bart.

Barbara, was Daughter of George Lumley, Son of John Lord Lumley, Son of Richard, Lord Lumley, Son of Thomas, Lord Lumley, Son of George, Lord Lumley, Son of Thomas, Lord Lumley, Son of 3ir John, Lord Lumley, Son of Ralph, Lord Lumley, Son of Jane, Daughter of John of Gaunt, by Ralph Nevill, Earl of Westmoreland, Second Wife of William Williams, Esq;

Henry Williams, of Cobwillion, Son of William, by Barbara, Married

Jane, Daughter of Thomas Salisbury, of the Cafele.

Lumley Williams, Son of Henry Williams, married Dorothy, Daughter and Heiress of Rees Thomas, of Estynkolwyn, Armiger: This Lumley Williams, (Father of Lumley Williams, Father of Arthur Williams, Father of Edward, of Estynkolwyn, Esq.) married Madam Charlet, Daughter of William Herbert, Duke of Powis.

Descending and Ascending of Vaughans, of Glan-a-Lyn, near Bala.

Edward Vaughan, of Llwydiarth, and Llangewyn, Son of Howel Vaughan, of Glan-a-Llyn, Son of John Vaughan, Son of John Vaughan, Son of Howel Vaughan, of Glan-a-Llyn, Son of David Lloyd, Son of David, Son of Evan, Son of Griffith, Son of Evan Griffith, Son of Madog, Son of Jerwerth, Son of Madog, Son of Rivid Vlaidd, of Rhiwedog, near Balla.

Evan Griffith, married Gwenhwyvar, Daughter of Evan Howel, of Evicaydd; this Evan, was Pather of Griffith, Father of Evan, Father of David, Father of David Lloyd; he married Lowry Daughter of How-

el Vychan.

William Vaughan, Son of David, married Hellen, Daughter of How-

el David, of Nanney.

John Vaughan, Son of William, of Glan-a-Llyn, married Gwen, Daughter of Owen, Fourth Son of John Wynne, of Gwedur, Esq.

John ter of How Daugh

Eau Marrie

Thom Lloyd, Howel, Son of

John L and Br

Gyre
Lloyd,
of Hen
mas Ll
of Will
of Eve
Madog,

Nick Marrie John I of Cac Wynne (115)

John Vaughan, of Glan a Llyn, Son of John, Martiet Mary Daugheter of Roger Kynaston, of Hordey.

Howel Vaughan, of Glan a Llyn, Son of John, Married Elizabeth

Daughter of Humphrey Jones.

Edward Vaughan, of Llwydiarth, Esq; Son of Howel Vaughan, Married Mary, Daughter to John Purcell, of Nant Cruba and Llangewyn.

Lloyds of Glanhavon, Ascending.

Thomas Lloyd, of Glanhavon, Esq. Son of Oliver Lloyd, Son of Piers Lloyd, Son of Howel Lloyd, Son of David, Son of Meredith, Son of Howel, Son of Tudur, Son of Grono, Son of Griffith, Son of Madoc, Son of Jerwerth, Son of Madog, Son of Rivid Vlaide.

Lloyds of Dwyfaen, Ascending.

Owen and John Lloyd, of Dwyfaen, were Sons of David Lloyd, Son of John Lloyd, Son of David Lloyd, of Dwyfaen, Son of Thomas Lloyd, and Brother to Piers Lloyd, of Glanhavon.

Lloyds of Tyvas near Bala, Alcending.

Gywn Lloyd, of Hendwr, Esq; Son of David Lloyd, Son of Thomas Lloyd, Married Susanna, Daughter and Heiress of Nathaniel Jones of Hendwr, Thomas Lloyd, was Son of Rowland Lloyd, Son of Thomas Lloyd, Rowland Lloyd, Son of David Lloyd, Son of Roderick, Son of William of Tyvas, Son of David, Son of Evan, Son of Griffith, Son of Evan, Son of Griffith, Son of Evan, Son of Griffith, Son of Madog, Son of Jerwerth, Son of Madog, Son of Ririd Vlaidd, of Rhiwedog.

Maesmores Ascending.

Nicholas Maesmore, Cousin to Catherine, the Heires of Moesmore, Married Peter Morris, of Havod a Maidd, Nicholas was Son of John Maesmore, Son of Robert Maesmore, Son of Piers Maesmore, Son of Cadwalader Maosmore, Son of Peirs Maesmore, Son of Robert Wynne, of Moesmore, Son of Griffith, Son of Robert, Son of Rees Son

Q 2

umley,

f Cach-

Son of Fohn, umley, larl of

arried

aughs Lumliams, barlot,

near

lowel ghan, on of on of

el, of ther low-

lore-

wen,

fohn

of David. Son of Howel, Son of Griffith, Son of Owen, Son of Bk-thin, Son of Owen Brogetyn, Son of Madog, Lord of Ofwestry.

Hughes of Maerdu near Corwen.

Humphrey of Alwen, was Son of Elizau, Son of William, Son of Evan, Son of Davaid, Son of Griffith, Son of Llewelyn, Son of Evan Vychan alias Crach, Son of Evan Voelvrych, Son of Jerwerth, Son of Jerwerth, Son of Madog, Son of Urien, Son of Lles, Son of Idnerth Benvras, Lord of Massbrook, Humphrey Glan Alwen and Maerdu, Married Dorothy, Daughter to Edward Lloyd of Llysvasi, near Ruthin.

Captain William Humphreys, Married Hellen, Daughter of Peter

Mirick, of Ucheldre,

William Humphreys, Son of William, Married Jane, Daughter to

Edward Wynne of Llanganhaval.

John Humphreys, of Maerdu, Son of William, Married Arabella, Daughter of Daniel Whittington.

Davies of Rhiwlas near Ofweltry and Collveyne, and Maurice, of Henvache.

Rhiwallon Brother to Blethin Prince of Powis, was Father to Ririd, Father to Kynrick, Father to Llewelyn, Father to Madog, Father to Llewelyn, Father to Kynrig of Kynlleth, Father to Jolyn, Father to Llewelyn, Father to Evan, Father to Rees, Father to Howel, Father to Morris, he Married Margarat, Daughter of Morris, Son of Meredith of Lloran Vycha.

Eeward Morris, of Henvache, Son of Morris, Married Jane, Daugh-

ter to John Mathews of Bloodwel.

Oliver, Robert, Daniel, and Morris, were Sons of Morris.

Hellen, Daughter to Morris, Married Edward Jones of Esquen-

Elizabeth, fecond Daughter, Married Morris, Son of Reynallt of Tan a Bryn Coch.

Edward:

Edwa Daught Marg of Elqu Edwa Margare Living Kynri las, Fat Madog, Indur T Evan, of Evan Thang we Llewely David Fones of

Edwa Daughte David Gwen, I

Edwa Daught

Hugh Derwas John Married Gwen

Hugh A Eliza gen Ida

Vechan.

(II7)

Edward Morris, of Henvache, Son of Edward, Married Sufanna. Daughter of William Peurbyn, in Llanarmon Mynydd Mawr.

Margaret, Daughter to Edward Morris Senior, Married John Jones

of Equenon, Esq;

of Ble-

Son of

Son of

werth,

of Uri-

Hum-

to Ed-

Peter

ter to

abella

wrice,

to Rig, Fa-

Folyn,

o Ho-

forris,

augh.

puen-

llt of

tward:

Edward Morris, of Henvache, Son of Edward Junior, Married Margaret, Daughter and Heiress of Nathaniel Maurice, of Trevedryd

Living in 1738.

Kynrick, of Kynlleth, Father to Howel, Father to Enion of Rhiw. Ja, Father to David, Married Myvanwy, Daughter to Griffith, Son of Madog, Son of Howel, Son of Evan, Son of Ferwerth Voel, from Indur Trevor.

Evan, Son of David, Married Catherine, Daughter to John, Son of Evan, Son of Madog Heddwich of Rhiwlas, Son of Meilir, Son of Thangwel, Son of Tudur, Son of Ithel Velyn, Son of Idris, Son of Lewelyn, Aur Dorchog of Jal, near Ruthin.

David, Son of Evan, of Rhiwlas, Married Jane, Daughter to John

Fones of Esquennan.

Edward Davies, of Rhiwlas, Son of David, Married Catherine, Daughter to Evan Jolyn.

David Davies, of Henplas, in Rhiwlas, Son of Edward, Married

Gwen, Daughter to Griffith Lewis of Golva.

Edward Davies, of Henplas, Son of David, Married Margarte, Daughter to William Lloyd Rowland, of Trawsfynydd.

Davies of Collfryn.

Hugh Davies, Son of David, Married Anne Daughter to Hugh Derwas, of Penrhos.

John Davies, of Henplas, Antiquarian, Son of Edward Davies, Married Margaret, Daughter to Thomas Lloyd, of Llanwadyn.

Gwen, Daughter to Edward, and Sifter to John Davies, Married

Hugh Morris, of Nant Vadog.

Elizabeth, the second Daughter Married Edward Owens, of Crogen Idden. He Married secondly, Thomas Edwards of Llangollen Vechan. Illian of Liver Dyras,

Margaret?

Margaret, the third Daughter of Edward Davies, of Rhivolas, Married Jacob Reynolds, of Chirk, near Chirk-Cafile, Son of John Reynold Son of Edward Reynolds, Son of Thomas Reynolds, descended from Tudur Trevor.

John Reynolds, of Ofwellry, Antiquarian Son of Jacob, Matrice

Eleanor, Daughter to John Burgess of Ofwestry.

John, Edward, and James, were Sons of John Reynolds.

John Davies, of Collfryn, Son of Hugh Davis, Married Jane Daughter to John Middleton, of Gwaunynog, Esq;

Edward Davies, Son of Hugh died Anno 1707.

Anne Davies, Daughter to Hugh Davies, Married Roger Kynaston, Doctor of Divinity.

Vaughans of Corsa Gedel in Merionethshire.

Afborn Fitz-Gerald, Earl of Desmond in Ireland, came to Wales after he had Slain the Earl of Clovargus, he Married Agatha, Daughter to the King of Castile, and Neice to the Queen of King Edward the First, who made him Steward of North Wales.

Kynrick, Son of Ofborn, Married Gwebwyvar, Daughter to Eni-

on Evell, of Llwyn Amaen.

Llewelyn, Son of Kynrick, Married Nest, Daughter aud Heiress to Griffith, of Dol Goch.

Griffith, Son of Llewelyn, Married Eva, Daughter and Heiress to

Madog Baron of Edeirnion.

Enion, Son of Griffith, Married Tanglwft, Married Roderick Llayd, of Gogerthan.

Griffith, Son of Enion, Married Lowery, Daughter to Tudier Son of,

Griffith Vychan, of Rhuddallt in Ruabon Parish.

Griffith Vychan, Son of Griffith, Married Maud, Daughter to John Clement, Son of John Clement.

William Vaughan, Son of Griffith, Married Margaret Daughter to

Sir William Perrott.

Rees Vaughan, Son of William, Married Gwen, Daughter and Heiress to William of Llwyn Dyras.

Richard

Richan

lort Gra

Griffit

rine, Da

Willia

chard, o

Griffit

William

Willia

Grishth

Richa

ter and Anne,

Naney, 1 Willia

Married

Evan,

ters to

Son of V

David

Son of 1

of Olbor

David

Richard

John

ter to 7

Thoma

Chancel

Hugh

Daught

(119)

s, Mar

Reynold

d from

Married

Daugh-

nafton

alesaf

Daugh-

dward

Eni-

Leires

refs to

Llayd.

on of,

7ohn

ter to

and

ichard

Richard Vaughan, Son of Rees, Married Jennet, Daughter to Ro-

Griffith Vaughan, Son of Richard, of Corfa Gedol, Married Catherine, Daughter to William Carnarvonshire.

William Vaughan, Son of Griffith, Married Anne, Daughter to Ri-

Griffith Vaughan, Son of William, Married Margaret, Daughter to William Griffith, of Penrhyn.

William Vaughan, Son of Griffith, Married Anne, Daughter to

Richard Vaughan, Son of William, Married Margaret, sole Daughter and Heiress to Sir Evan Lloyd of Jal.

Anne, Daughter to William Vaughan, Married Hugh Naney, of

William Vaughan, of Cosa Gedol, Esq; Son of Richard Vaughan, Married the Daughter and Heiress of Hugh Naney, of Naney, Esq; Evan, Lloyd, Vaughan, Elizabeth, and Anne, were Sons and Daughters to Richard Vaughan, unmarried.

Catherine the other Daughter, Married Dr. Hugh Wynne, second son of Wynne, of Berddu and Bodescallan.

Jals of Plas in Jal, near Ruthin Denbighshire.

David Lloyd, of Plas in Jal, Son of Elizan, was Son of Griffith, Son of Enion, Son of Griffith, Son of Llewelyn, Son of Kynrick, Son of Osborn Fitz-Gerald.

David Lloyd. of Plas in Jal, Married Gwenhwyva, Daughter to Richard Lloyd Son of Robert.

John Jal, of Plas in Jal Son of David, Married Elizabeth, Daughter to Thomas Moston of Moston, Esq;

Thomas Jal, was Dr. of the Laws and Dean of the Arches, and Chancellor of the University of Cambridge.

Hugh Jal, of Oswestry, third Son of David, Married Dorothy, Daughter to Roger Roydon.

Roger

(120)

Roger Lloyd, in de Lloyd of Plas Enion, fourth Son of David. Married Catherine Daughter to William, Son of Griffith, descended from Owen Brogentyn.

Jane, Daughter to David Lloyd, Married Edward Trever, of Bryn.

kinalt, Esq;

Catherine the second Daughter to David, Married Lewis Lloyd, Son of Thomas.

Hellen the third Daughter, Married Robert Lloyd, of Bryn Halgh-

tyn, Esq;

Thomas Jal, Son of John Jal, Married Alice Daughter to Roger Roydon, secondly to Margaret, Daughter to Hugh Puelston, of Llwyn a Knottie.

Thomas Jal of Plas in Jul, Son of Thomas, Married Dorothy Daugh-

ter to Humphrey Hughes, of Gwercles.

Humphery Jal, Son of Thomas, Married Susan, Daughter to Thomas Lloyd, of Domgay.

David Fal, of Plas in Fal, Son of Humphery, Married Margaret,

Daughter to Edward Maurice, Llafanfraid Glyn Keiriog.

Dorothy Jal, Sister to David, Married John Wynne of Court in

Chirk-Parish, Gentleman.

Thomas, John, Margaret, Dorothy, and Elizabeth, were Sons and Daughters to David Jal, Esq;

Wynns of Glyn in Ardadwy.

Evan Son of Rees, Son of Evan, Son of Enion, Son of Griffith, Son of Llewelyn, Son of Kynrick, Son of Ofborn Fitz Gerald Earl of Desmond in Ireland.

Evan, Married Llowry Daughter to Richard Bambill, Constable of

Harddlech Castle.

John Son of Evan, Married Gwen Daughter to Griffith, Son of

Ednyved.

Robert Wynne, Son of John, Married Catherine, Daughter to Ellis, Son of Morris, of Cleneney.

Morris

Son of Willia of Lew Robe

Ower Mary

bert Oz

Lloyds

Cath

Son of
Cath
bert L
William
of Tud
dith, S

Llo Grono to Ti ther

about

Marj Re Davi

Price

(121)

Morris Wynne, Son of Robert, Married Anne, Daughter of Robert, Son of Richard of Llechrydwrgan.

William Wynne, Son of Morris Wynne, Married Catherine, Daughter

of Lewis Anwyl

David

cended

f Bryn.

Lloyd.

Halgh-

Roger Llueyn

augh-

homas

garet,

ert in

s and

iffith,

irl of

ole of

n of

Ellis,

Torris

Robert Wynne, of Glyn, Son of William, Married Gatherine, Daughter and Heiress of Robert Owen of Estymkeid.

Owen Wynne, of Glyn and Estymkeid, Son of Robert, Married Margaret, Daughter and Heiress of Owen Wynne, Married Sir Robert Owens, of Porkinton.

Lloyds of Rhiwgoch in Trawsfynydd, Ascending because the Estate is gone from the Family.

Catherine, the Heiress of Rhivegoch, Married Henry Wynne, eighth

Son of Sir John Wynne of Gwedur.

Catherine, was Daughter to Ellis Lloyd of Rhiwgoch, Son of Robert Lloyd, Son of Evan Lloyd of Rhiwgoch, Son of Elizau, Son of William of Rhiwgoch, Son of Griffith, Son of Jenkin, Son of Rees, Son of Tudur, Son of Howel, Son of Tudur, Son of Griffith, Son of Meredith, Son of Grono, Son of Meredith, Son of Jerwerth, Son of Llowarch, Son of Bran, Lord of Cwmwd Menai in Anglesea; he lived about the Year 1170, and in the Time of Owen Gwynedd.

Lloyds of Coed a Rbyg yn in Trasssfynydd.

Llowarch was Father to Jerwerth, Father to Meredith, Father to Grono, Father to Grissith, Father to Tudur, Father to Howel, Father to Tudur, Father to Rees, Father to Jenkin, Father to Grissith, Father to Edward, Father to Thomas of Coed a Rhygyn. He Married Marsley, Daughter to Meredith, of Gwedur.

Rowland Lloyd, of Coed a Rhygyn, Married Margaret, Daughter to

David, ap Hugh.

Evan Lloyd, Son of Rowland, Married Jane, Daughter of Edward Price, Son of Dr. Price.

R

FIE

Ellis Lloyd, of Coed a Rhygyn, Son of Euch, Married Catherine, of Hendre Mir.

Ellis Lloyd, of Coed a Rhygyn, Son of Ellis Lloyd.

vid, S

Tudur

Marr

Rhos Ree

Llanu Ev

of Fol

of Ell

Daug

et, D

of Mi

of Ell

Eliza

Davi

Row

Fol

Son

Tolyn

Son of Eldel

Th

Thom

Fol

Mo

Fol

Rei

Ro

Rei

Mo

Hanners, of Pentrepant, near Ofwestry.

Leolinus Torquatus, or Llewelynaur Dorchog, Lord of Jal, bore Azur Lion Rampant; Gardant or Llewelyn, Father of Jdris, in de Bodidris, Father of Ithel, Father of Tudur, Father of Tangwel, Father of Milir, Father of Madog, Father of Meredith, Father of Howel Goch, Father of David, Father of Richard, he Married Margaret, Daughter of John Hanmer, of Lee, Son of Jenkin Hammer, from Hammer.

Thomas Hanmer, of Pentrepant, Son of Richard, Married Gwenlrwgwar, Daughter of David Lloyd of Plas Isclawdd, in Chirk Parish.

David Hanmer, Son of Thomas, Married Elizabeth, Daughter of Roger Kynaston, of Morton, Son of Humphrey Kynaston, the Whild, Esc.

Meredith Hanner, Dr. of Divintiy, Son of Thomas Hanner. Fabn Hanner, Bishop of St. Asaph, Son of David Hanner.

Richard Hanner, of Pentrepant, Son of David Hanner, Married Elizabeth, Daughter of Roger Kynaston, of Hordles, Elq;

John Hanmer, Son of Richard, Married Martha, Daughter of James Philips of Celynog.

John Hanner, Son of John, Married Katherine, Daughter and Heires of Rees Wynne, of Cynon, Esq;

Charles Hanmer, Son of John Hanmer, Senior, Married in Landdewi, had Islue.

Rees Hanner, of Pentrepant, Son of John Hanner, Junior, Married the Daughter and Heiress of John Philips, of Daywell, and Ebnah, in the County of Salop.

Lloyd's of Freedd Gowny.

David Lloyd, of Freedd Gowny, Son of David, Son of Meredith, Son of Howel, Son of Dai, Son of Madog, Son of David Welw, Son of

10 00 147世紀 10293 Reher

e Azur odiaris, f Milir. Father

enhwg-

iter of

ter of Whild, A dry

arried James

TENENTS I

d Hei-

ldewi, rried al, in

Son f Davia

vid, Son of Madog Heddwch, Son of Milir, Son of Tangwel, Son of Judur, Son of Ithel, Son of Idris, in de Bodidris; this David Lloyd, Married Gwen, Daughter of Evan, Son of David, Son of Guttyn, of Rhos Gwaenynog, in Llanvair Parish. Att a to not Is well will

(123)

Rees Lloyd, Son of David, Married Ellen, Daughter of Owen, of et, Son et Maille e, Son of See telle Ha

Llanwddyn.

Evan Lloyd, of Llanwddyn, Son of Rees, Married Gwen, Daughter of John Howel Bedo, of Rhiwargor.

John Lloyd, of Gloucester, Son of David, Married the Daughter

of Ellis David. of Garnddwere.

Morris Lloyd, of Blaen Gowny, Son of David, Married Elizabeth. Daughter of Thomas.

John Lloyd, of Fridd Gowny, Son of Rees Lloyd, Married Margar-

et, Daughter of Ellis, of Gamddiven.

Rees Lloyd, Son of John, Married Jane, Daughter of Peter Middleton,

of Middleton, Eig; and Sifter to Rowland Middleton, of Salop.

Rowland Lloyd, Son of Rees, Married Mary, Daughter of Ellis, Son

of Ellis, of Germddwen,
Rees, Rowland, Ellis, Jane, Mary, Margaret, Alles, Prudence, and Elizabeth, Sons and Daughrers of Rowland Lloyd, of Fridd Gowny.

Morris Lloyd, of Blaen Gowny, Father of Edward Lloyd, Father of David Lloyd, Father of James Lloyd, Father of David Lloyd, Father of Rowland Lloyd, Father of Edward Lloyd, of Gowny.

Wym's of Evenechdyd, near Ruthin, Denbighfhire.

John Wynne, of Evenechdyd, Son of Hugh Wynne, Son of John Wynne, Son of Robert, Son of Simon, Son of Tudar, Son of Llewelyn, Son of John, Son of Geffrey, Son of Madog, Son of Grono, Son of Kynrick. Son of Jerwerth, Son of Cafwallon, Son of Hooda, Son of Ithel Velyn, Eldest Son of Llewelyn, Davy Dorchog, and hairman handed

Powells, of Horsseley, near Wrenbam, in Denbigbshire.

Thomas Powel, of Horseley, Esq; Son of John Powel, Son of Sir Thomas Powel, of Horfeley, Son of Thomas Powel, Son of Thomas Powel,

Son of Thomas Powel, Son of Howel, he Married Margare Daughter and Heiress of Evan, Son of Griffith Lloyd, of Alington, and Horffeley, Howel, Son of David, Son of Griffith, Son of Madog, Son of Edward, Son of Edward, Son of Grono, Son of Edward, Son of Hou el, Son of Moriddig, Son of Scenthe Hardd.

Lloyd's, of Bodiris, near Ruthin.

John Lloyd, of Bodiris, Efgs Son of Tudur, Married Katherine Daughter of Henry Goch, Salisbury, in Llanrhaiadr, in Kein meircb.

Sir Evan Lloyd, of Jal, Son of John, Married Elizabeth, Daughte of Thomas Moston, of Moston.

Sir John Lloyd, of Jal, Son of Sir Evan Lloyd, Married Margaret

Daughter of John Salisbury, of Rug.

Evan Lloyd, Son of Sir John Lloyd, Married Mary, Daughter and Heiress of Sir Richard Trevor, of Alington.

John Lloyd, Son of Evan Lloyd, Married the Daughter of Bevis Thel Rest Rowalded, Philips, Johns, Line

wal:

Sir Evan Lloyd, of Jal, Son of John, Married Anne, Daughter of Si Charles Williams, Bart.

Sir Evan Lloyd, of Jal, Son of Sir Evan Lloyd, Married Mary

Daughter and Co-heirefs of Rees Tanad, of Abertanud, Efg;

Margaret, Sole Daughter and Heirels, Married Richard Vanghan, o

Corfagedol:

Thelwals, of Plas a Ward, bore Gules on a Chevero, three Ginque Folds, inter three Boar's-Heads Couped Argent. The Thekwal's being Gentlemen that came over to Ruthin with the Lord Gray, to whom the King bestowed some part of Vale Chwyd upon them.

John Thelwal, married the Daughter and Heires of Walter Cooke

alias Ward, of Plas a Ward.

Simon Thelwal, Son of John, married Joan, Daughter of Edward Langford, Son of Richard Langford, Son of John Langford, Son of Ed ward Langford, Son of Hugh, from Normandy. Enbi

Eubil Donn. Edw John D Rich

beth, D Herle. Simo

Salisbu Edw Griffith

Simo ris Wy Eare

Heirefs Simo

Edmoni Edu ried S Fifth S

Fan fryn Ci Son o Sydi

Mar Vaugh Cad Edwar

Mai Son c (1251)

Eubill Thelwel, Son of Simon, married Cecilie, Daughter of Jenkin Attack Water, and also bate Some They ware not bell ly after Donn.

Edward Thelwal, Son of Eubill, married Katherine, Daughter of nic I aldon to they were Stout and

John Davies.

Margare

ton, and

Son o

of Hou

atherine

1 Kein

aughte

argaret

ter and

is Thel

er of Si

Mary

than, o

Sinque

being

whom

Cooke

dward of Ed

Enbi

Richard Thehwal, of Plas a Ward, Son of Edward, married Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas Herle, Son of John Herle, Son of Thomas Herle. Three was Son of Lies bon of Lan

Simon Thelwal, Son of Richard, Married Alice, Daughter of Robert Misbury, of Rug. 10 10 thou how dished to nove Hard main

Edward Thelwal, Son of Simon, Married Dorothy, Daughter of John Griffiths of Keiethley.

Simon Thelwal, of Plas-a-Ward, Son of Edward, Married Jane Mor-

ris Wynne, of Gwadur, and and some or esone or on district

Enward Thelwal, Son of Simon, Married Margaret, Daughter and Heires of Andrew Meredith, of Glantanad Iffants lo son Terls ai mos

Simon Thelwal, Son of Edward, Married Margaret, Daughter of

Edmond Shefield, Earl of Molgrave, and Knight of the Garter.

Edward Thelwal, Son of Simon, of Plana-Ward, and Glantanad, Married Sydney, Daughter and Heirels of William Wynne, of Garthgynan, Fifth Son of Sir John Wynne, of Gwedur.

Fane, Heirefs of Plas-a-Ward, Gartheynan, and Plas Ucha, in Dyffryn Chwyd, Married Sir William Williams, of Llanvorda, Bart. Eldest

Son of Sir William Williams, of Glascoeth Bart.

Sydney Thelwal, Second Wife to Cadwalder Wynne, of Voelas, Elq. Mary, the Third Daughter of Edward Thelwal, Married Raward Vaughan.

Cadwalder Wynne, Son of Sydney Thelwal, Married Jane, Daughter of

Edward Griffiths, of Henlan.

Thelwals, descended from Theobouls, a Town in Cheshire.

Lloyds of Aston near Oswestry.

Madog Lord of Ofwestry, was Son of Meredith, Prince of Powis. Son of Blethin, Prince of North-Wales and Powis, Madog had three Sons by his Wife, the was Daughter of Griffith ap Comon, Prince of North-Wales, and also base Sons, they were not basely esteemed, who with the others had part of their Fathers Inheritance, especially if they were Stout and of noble Courage.

Madeg was Father to Enion Evell, by Eva Daughter, to Madeg ap

cof Plas Muen Grownedd of to not stall was it to remove to

Urien, was Son of Lles, Son of Idnerth Benvras, Lord of Mass-brook, descended from Roderick the Great.

Enion Evell, Baron of Cynlleth and Lord of Oiwestry, his Mansion

House was at Llwyn a Maen.

Jeva, Son of Kyhelyn, Son of Rhun, ap Enion Evell, who was his Grand Child, made the first Partition of his Estate, viz. Lloran Ucha with its Appurtenances to Madog Goch, and Llwyn a Mean, Llanvorda and Others. Several Lands to Jeva Vychan, it was a vulgar Custom in the Time of the Gavel Kind, that the Younger Brother should have the Original House.

Father to Madog Goch, Father to Madog Kyffin, Father to Evan Ge-

redith, Father to Evan Lloyd, of Park-Promife.

Robert Lloyd, Son of Evan, Married Gwen, Daughter to William Edwards, of Chirk Hall in Chirk Panish.

Richard Lloyd, of Aften, Efq. Son of Robert, Married the Daugh-

ter of Thomas Chaleton, of Apley. of mil hooved Assist tonis

Andrew Lloyd, Son of Richard, Married Margaret, Daughter to Thomas Powel of Whitthington Park.

Thomas Lloyd, Son of Andrew, Married Sarah, Daughten of Fran-

cis Albeney, Lord of Whittington.

Andrew Lloyd, Son of Thomas, Married Mary, Daughten of John Roberts, of Groefvoel

Mary Daughter to Andrew Lloyd, Married Scadamore, of Kent-

Church in Herefordshire.

Elizabeth Daughter of Andrew, Married William Jones, of Carreg-

Margaret

Robin Daugh

mas Pe

Dr. G The The The

Esq;

Kyfi Lloyd, Edue of Sale

And ward

Rick Bulckle Son of Beauma Son of ley, So

Rob lert S rington ((127:))

ince of who

ially if

adog ap

Masf-

antion

vas his

n Ucha

anvar-

Cuf-

Chould

Jeva, in Ge-

Villiam

augh-

o Tho-

Fran-

Tohn

Kent-

arreg-

rgaret

Margaret Daughter of Thomas, Married Mhimore, of Lutfan, Efg.
Robert Lloyd, Lord of Whittington, Son of Thomas, Married that
Daughter of Sir Thomas Bridgman, of Caftle Bromigh in Warwickshire
Baronet.

Thomas Lloyd, of the Castle of Whittington, Married Sister to Thomas Powel of the Park, Doirist A handring to not reliable brade of

Thomas Lloyd, of Aston, had three Daughters, the Eldest Married Dr. Grissiths of Llanvelling.

The fecond Daughter, Married Lloyd of Foxball, near Denbigh. The third Daughter, Married Owens, of Aston.

The fourth Daughter Married Richard Lloyd, of Llwyn a Mean,

Robert Lloyd, of Whittington, Esq; Son of Robert, died unmarried.

Lloyds of Foords near Ofwestry.

Kyssin Lloyd, Brother to Andrew Lloyd, of Asson, Senior Kyssin, Son of Richard Lloyd, of the Foords, Father to Andrew, Lloyd, Married Edstaston, near Wem, in the County of Salop.

Edward Lloyd, of the Foords, Married near Drayton in the County of Salop.

Andrews Edward Richard Samuel and Robert were Sons to Ed-

ward Lloyd, of Foords, near Ofwestry, and Robert were Sons to Ed-

The Pedegrees of Bulckleys of Beaumorris:

Richard Bulckley of Baron Hill in Beaumorris, Elq; Son of Richard Bulckley, Son of Sir Richard Bulckley, Son of Sir Richard Bulckley, Son of Sir Richard Bulckley, Son of Rowland Bulckley, Son of William Bulckley, Conftable of Beaumorris Castle, Son of Richard Bulckley, Son of Robert Bulckley, Son of Robert Bulckley, Son of William Bulckley, Son of William Bulckley, Lord of the Mannar of Bulckley in Cheshire.

Robert Bulckley, was Father to William, Bulckley, Father to Robert Bulckley who Martied the Daughter of Butler Baron of War-rington.

William Bulckley, Son of Robert, Lord of Bulckley, Married Mand Daughter of Sir John Davenport, Baronet. to hat held

Robert Bulckley, Son of William, had the Manor of Ayton in the

Parish of Daveham.

Richard Bulckley, Son of Roberts 100 110 111

Richard Bulckley, Son of Richard, Married Alice, Daughter of Sir Ralph Boftock. Il on restriction Coords boil

William Bulckley, Son of Richard, Constable of Beaumorris Castle.

Married Hellen, Daughter of Gwylyn.

Rowland Bulckley, of Baron Hill, Son of William, Married Alice, Daughter of William Beconfal in Lancashire.

Sir Richard Bulckley, Son of Rowland, Married Catherine, Daugh-

ter of Sir William Griffiths.

William Bulckley, Son of Rowland, Married Hellen, Daughter and Heiress of Richard, Son of Meredith, of Porthamal.

Sir Richard Bulckiey, Son of Sir Richard, Married Margaret Daugh-

ter of Sir John Savage. 17 Wolf Brook or redicall hand I will

Sir Richard Bulckley, Son of Sir Richard, married Catherine Daughter of Sir William Davenport, of Bromball.

Sir Richard Bulckley, Son of Sir Richard, married Sifter to Sir

Thomas Willford, of Kent.

Thomas Bulckley, Viscount of Cessells in Ireland, Son of Sir Richard Rulckley Senior, married Blanch, Daughter of Robert Coetmor.

Viscount Robert Bulckley, Son of Thomas, married the Daughter of

Mr. Harvey, a Merchant in London.

Viscount Richard Bulckley, of Baron Hill, Son of Viscount Robert.

married Margaret, Daughter of Sir Philip Egerton.

Viscount Bulckley, of Baron Hill, near Beaumorris, married the Daughter and Heirels of Owens of Peniardd, Efq; by Margaret Daughter to Sir William Williams, of Llanvorda, Junior.

Garth Meiliog and Cowmein.

Robert Wynne, of Gaith Meiliog and Cowmein, was Son of Evan Wynne, Son of John Wynne, Son of Cadwalader Wynne, of Gathmeilig, Son

Son of Tu Teva Son c

Son c Goch .

The Griffit Son o Son o Chefter 827 : Britain by wa fhort Empe a Qua bout t that N the fai Remai ver sta tine an fair, B ing Pla where

> In 8 Englan upon Danes Egbert

them,

(129)

Son of Robert Wynne, Son of John Wonne, Son of Rees Wynne, Son of Tudur, eldest Son of Evan Lloyd, Son of Llewelyn Goeh, Son of Teva Goch, Son of Jeva, Son of Madog. Son of Rivid of Dinmael, Son of Adda, Son of Jeva, Son of Adda Mawr, Son of Adda Voel, Son of Llewelyn, Son of Blethin, Son of Meredith, Son of Trabairn Goch of Emlyn. one or the kind out within six. 912 the City which had been destroyed by the

Garth near Llandrinion, Mountgomerysbire. Las 9 28.

Thomas Griffiths, of Garth Gentleman, was Son of Thomas, Son of Griffith, Son of David, Son of Owen, Son of Evan, Son of David, Son of Matthers, Son of Cadwalader, Son of Owen, Son of David, Son of Owen, Son of Mirick, Son of Pasgen, so to Brochwell Earl of Chefter. This Noble City was Built by Effroc Cadarn Ante Christum 827: The City was called by Antonine the Emperor, Deva, by the Britains, Caer Legion, Caer Leon Varor, Caer Leon ar Dufyr Drey; and by way of Excellency Caer; the Saxons, Legea Cepven; and we most short West-Chester. The Deputies and Lieutenants of the Roman Emperors, were Placed and Seated in this City, it's built in Form of a Quadrant four Square, and enclosed with a Wall that taketh up about two Miles in compass, and hath Nine Parish Churches; but that Monastry of St. John's without the Gate on the Bast Side was the fairest, being a trately and solemn Building, as appeareth by the Remains, which were Anciently Prebendaries. Near unto the River standeth the Castle, upon a Rockey Hill, where the Courts Palatine and the Assizes are kept twice a Year; the Houses are very fair, Built Wide and Long, the Chief Streets have Galleries or Walking Places, they call them the Rows, having Shops on both Sides, where a Man may walk dry from one end to the other.

In 882 the Danes Landing in West Wales, marched forward for England, being joined by a great number of Wellh, and met Egbert upon Hengest Down; where a severe Battle was Fought, and the Danes put to a Total Rout. The Wellh suffered severely for this: Egbert being highly incenfed that the Danes were supported by them, laid Siege to Chefter, the Chief City of Venedotia, which hitherto

Buan meilie, Son

the

f Sir

Alle.

Alice.

ugh-

and

ugh-

ugh-

Sir

chard

ter of

obert.

the

ugh-

(130)

therro had remained in the Hands of the Welfb, took the Town, and among other Tokens of his Indignation, he caused the Brazen Efficies of Codwallow, King of Britain to be pulled down and defaced; he issued out Proclamation. Commanding all that were any way extracted from British Blood, to depart with all their Effects, out of his Kingdom within Six-Months upon pain of Death. In 913 the City which had been destroyed by the Danes and Saxons, was Readified again by Elfleda, Lady of the Mercians; foon after it saw King Edgar, in magnificent manner, Triumphing over the British Princes; for ficting himself in a Barge at the fore Deck, Kennadie King of the Scots, Malcolmb King of Cumberland, Macon King in Man, with the Princes of Wales, to do Homage, and like Watermen working at the Ore, rowed him along the River Dee, to his great Glory and Joy of the beholders: This Edgar founded a New Church at Bangor in Carnarvonshire, on the South-Side of the Cathedral, and confirmed the ancient Liberties of that See, bestowed Lands and Gifes upon it. In the Year 1064, the Cathedral and Monaftry of St. John's, were rebuilt in a more decent and feemingly Form, and all Christendom rouzed as it were herself, and calling away her Old Habiliments, did put on every where the Bright and White Robe of the Churches. Hugh Lapus the first Earl of Cheffer of the Norman Blood, Converted the Great Church to an Abby, which Earl Leofrich had formerly founded in Honour of the Virgin St. Werburg a alias Warberton; and now it is Notorious for the Tomb of Henry the Fourth Emperor of Almean, who gave over his Empire and Lived hear an Hermit's Life. Hugh Fortified the Walls and Caffle, ever fince the faid Times hath Cheffer notably Florish'd, King Henry the feventh, made it a County by it felf in Incorporate, neither wanteth any Thing there that may be required in a most flourishing City, but that the Ocean being Offended and Angry, as were at certain Miles in the very Channel of the River-Dee, hath by little withdrawn himself back, and affordeth not unto the City the Commodity of an Haven. . 1021 120 T a 02 3149 1988

Hugh Lupus was the Son of Richard Earl of Auranges, Viscount of Albenica, and of Margaret the Daughter of Harlowine, a Noble

Man

Man

in Fa

H

ther v

Anno

Chefte

Bohun

Chefte

Fathe

de Bol

the fe

took 4

Churc

St Fo

bout t

don, T

bilhop

that v

Lucius

Their

that K

See. a

Fift

don, b

nus, Co Helari

up in

demy

Saxons

the Blo

on, th

King o

the wh

lians,

Che

(131)

Man in Normandy, who Married Arlet, the Daughter of a Burges in Falsis, which was also Mother to the Conqueror in dilds to of or

Hugh Lupus was Earl of Chefter, Englefield, Devbigh-Land, toger ther with all the Land lying upon the Shore to the River Conway, died Anno 1100. Richard Lapus, Son of Hugh Lupus, second Earl of Chefter, died without Iffue. Randalph de Bohun, the Son of John de Bohan, and of Margaret the Sister of Much Lugar, was the third Earl of Cheffer. The Father of Randalph de Bohun, was fourth Earl of Cheffer. Father of Hugh de Bohan, was fifth Earl of Cuefter. Father of Rangalob de Bohun, fixth Earl of Chefter, he died without Iffue, John Scot, was the seventh Earl of Chester, the died without Iffue : Then the King took the faid Barldom into his own Hands. vd ni on or strong sil

own,

azen

efac-

any fects,

In

xons,

after

the:

Jeck,

1acon

like

Dee.

nded

de of , be-

edral

eem-

and

e the

Earl

osan

fthe

s for

over

the

tably

lf in

pired

and

iver-

unto

max.

ount

loble

Man

Chester Men Testify that St. Martin's or Tooler's, is the Mother Church of this City. They are the youngest Sisters, St Warber's, and St John's are the Mother Churches. Lucius the first Cristian King, about the Year 180, changed the Seats of the Arch Flammins of London, Tork, and Cheffer, in South Wales, into the Sees of Three Archbishopricks, and the Flemmins into the Sees of Bishops, and Temples that vowed to Idols, were Consecrated to the service of God. King Lucius, was the Founder of St. Peter's Church in Combil London. Their remaineth in the faid Church a Table, wherein is Written. that King Lucius Founded the fame Church to be an Archbishop's See, and it to endured the space of 400 Vears.

Fifreen Archbishops have succeeded one another in the See of London, before the Irruption of the Saxons into this Land, Thean, Elvamis, Cadar, Obinus, Conan, Paladius, Stephan, Iltut, Theodrein, Therid, Helarie, Guerbelin, Fastidius, Vodinus, Theonus. Elvanus was brought up in the School of Joseph of Aremathea. Lucius Founded the Academy of Bangor, in the favour of good Arts and Learned Men. These Saxons Cruelly Murder'd the Christians, Polluted the Temples with the Blood of the Priests; endeavouring to supplant the Christian Religion, the Bishops fly to Cornwall and Wales. About this Time, the King of the Vandals Sackt, Rome, and burnt some part thereof, and the whole Welt was in a manner over-whelmed with Paganifm, the Italians, Staniards, French, and Germans, returning every where to the Worshiping Worshipping of salle Gods and Idols. Austin was sent into England, to re-establish the Faith decayed by the Saxons, the like is Written of the Saxons Reign, under whom the See of Canterbury, London, Rochester, and the See of Tork, for these Four were first set up again, after the Saxons first received the Faith at the Preaching of Austin, Melitus, and others, and have been inriched with Large Possessions, given to every one of them for their maintenance. About the Year 596 Gregory Biship of Rome, sent Austin and Others into Britain, who God Assisting mightily prevailed over the Heathinest Saxons in Kent, so that there were in one Day above Ten Thousand Men Baptized, besides Women and Children in a River, he Commanded the People to go in by Couples, and to Baptize the other in the Name of the Trinity.

Also God mightily prevailed with the British Bishops, they Converted the greatest Part of the Saxons. Bishop Aridan, Converted Ofwald, King of Northumberland, Finan, Colman, and Ceadda, and others Preached to the East Saxons, Northumberland, Cumberland, West-morland, Torkshire, and the Bishoprick of Durham, Lancashire, Che-

fire, and elfwhere. Tol sit of baisisolno siew sleak of

Boniface, the third Bishop of Rome, the first did Err in Italy, 789, and Anselme, Arch bishop of Canterbury, in England, after the Pope Received for the first Fruits the Sums of Money; Pauls Indulgences, Bulls, out of Purgatory, a Mint lately found out, and Possessed by the Pope alone, for no Patriarch in the World hath any Share in it; the Pope never wants Money so long as his Hand could held a Pen.

That the Pope had wont yearly to draw out of France, only about 28 Tuns of Gold; what might the Pope have out of Germany, Spain, England, and other Country's, Tot Quots, cannot be Counted.

diw colon Hanmers, of Hanmer, Knight and Baronet.

Sir Thomas Hanmer, Son of Sir John Hanmer, of Hanmer, Son of Sir Thomas Hanmer, of Hanmer, Son of Sir Thomas Hanmer, of Hanmer, Son of Sir John Hanmer, of Hanmer, Son of Sir Thomas Hanmer, of Hanmer, Son of Sir Thomas Hanmer, of Hanmer, Son of Sir Thomas Hanmer, Son of Sir Thomas Hanmer, Son

Son
Jenk
Upton
call'd
hiriet
this C
mer I
Year
Jon
Cariffin
Powin
Mean
Phi
Son o

Sir the Conficence feende Jen Daugl

Gri Daugl Rich ter of Sir

ter of Year 1

Kather Sir Jane,

Sir 7

((133))

Son of Richard Hanner, Son of Griffith Hanner, of Hanner, Son of Jenkin Hanner, Son of Sir David Hanner, of Hanner, Son of John Upton, de Baxfield, Clericus, Rector Ecclesie de Hanner, commonly call'd a Person Goch Cweta, decended from Meredith, Lord of Rhivehirieth, and Coed Talog, and Brother of Griffith, Prince of North Wales, this Griffith, was Father of Owen Gwynedd, Prince of Wales. Hanmer House was burnt by the Duke of Norfolk, and Lord Powis, in the osmar Hanney, of Flansier, Macrice twice and had 6941 nest

John Upton, Married Harrys, Daughter of Enion, Son of Gwylym, Son of Griffith Gwenwynwyn, Son of Owen Cyveiliog, Son of Griffith, Son of Meredith, Son of Blethin, Prince of North Wales, and The faid Hawys, was Relied of Jeva Vychan, of Llwyn a

Mean.

gland.

ritten

2, Ro-

again,

Austin.

Mions,

Year

tain.

ons in

Men

nded

the

Con-

d 0/-

d o-

West-

Che-

789.

Pope

nces,

the

the

Sout

pain,

dem

1882

n of

n of

mer,

mer,

Son

Philip, Son of John Upton, Married Anne, Daughter of David,

Son of Rivid, Son of Tranyr.

Sir David Hanner, of Hanner, Son of Phillip, one of the Justices of the Common Pleas, Married Anne, Daughter of Llewelyn Ddu, descended from Tudur Trevor.

Jenkin Hammer, Son of Sir David Hammer, Married Margaret,

Daughter of David, of Obenhoult.

Margaret, Daughter of Sir David Hanmer, Married Owen Glyndur.

Griffith Flanmer, of Hanmer, Son of Jenkin Hanmer, Married Ellen, Daughter of Sir Piers Dutton, of Dutton, Knight. Might.

Richard Hanner, Son of Griffith Hanner, Married Margaret, Daugh-

ter of Sir Roger Kynaston, of Otley.

Sir Thomas Hanmer, Son of Richard Hanmer, Married Jane, Daughter of Sir Randle Brereton, of Malpas, Sir Thomas Hanner, died in the Year 1545, and 37, of Henry, the 8th.

Sir Thomas Hanner, of Hanner, Son of Sir Thomas Hanner, Married

Katherine, Daughter of Thomas Salter, of Ofwestry. In not inad

Sir John Hanner, Son of Sir Thomas Hanner, Junior, Married Jane, Daughter of Sir John Salisbury, of Lleweny.

Sir Toomas Hanner, Son of Sir John Hanner, Matried Kathering, Daughter of Sir Toomas Moston, of Moston noe want brade to

(((2114))

Sir John Hanner, Son of Sir Thomas Hanner, Married Dorothy, Daughter, and one of the four Heirestes of Sir Richard Trever, of Trevelyn.

Sir Thomas Hammer, of Hammer, Son of Sir John Hammer, Married

Elizabeth, Daughter of Baker, of Suffolk.

Sir John Hanmer, Son of Sir Thomas Hanmer, Married the Daughter and Heirefs of Alfton, in Suffolk.

Sir Thomas Hanner, of Hanner, Married twice and had no Mue.

Hanmers of Fennes.

Griffith Hanmer, of Fennes, Son of Edward Hanmer, Son of Jenkin Hanmer, Married Margaret, Daughter of Meredith Lloyd, of Llwyn a Mean, died 1501.

Jenkin Hanmer, Son of Griffith Hanmer, Married Margaret, Daugh-

ter of Thomas 1)ymmock.

William Hanmer, of Fennes, Son of Jenkin Hanmer, Maried Elea-

nor, Daughter of Sir Thomas Hanner, of Hanner.
William Hanner, Esq; Son of William, Married Margaret, Daugh-

ter of David Kynaston, of Krickott.

Sir William Hanmer, Son of William Hanmer, Married Eleanor,

Daughter of Edward Dymmock, of Willington, Gent.

Thomas Hanner, of Fennes, Son of Sir William Hanner, Married Katherine, Daughter of Thomas Puleston, of Lees wood.

William Hanmer, of Fennes, Son of Thomas, Married the Daughter

of Warburton, of Arleg.

Thomas Hanner, of Fennes, Esq; was Son of William Hanner.

Hanmer's of Measbrook and Bryn.

Gent. Son of Randel Hanner.

Randle Hanmer, of the Bryn, Son of David Hanmer, Martied Mand, Daughter and Heiress of Hugh, Son of Howel, of Meastrake, Son of Randle Hanmer, Son of Sir Thomas Hanmer, of Hanmer, Son of Richard Hanmer, Son of Griffith Hanmer, Son of Jenkin Hanmer,

Son Upton

by Sofrom
Marri
Rice
Lloyd,

Thomas to Me Conan

Rob Griffit Son of Goch, Tewdy

Griffith dog, Father of no, fay Father to John ther to

Father

he Mar

(135)

Son of Sir David Hanner, Son of Phillip Hanner, Son of John Upton.

Tre-

ried

hter

e.

enkin

lzoyn

ugh-

Elea-

ugh-

rried

ghter

0 (U) • 12

0 101

miner,

arried

Uroke,

- Son

tramer,

Son

Bandir, near Ofwellry.

Robert Lloyd, Attorney at Law, Son of Thomas Lloyd, of Randir, by Sina, Daughter of Griffith Parry, of Ofweller, Gent. descended from Kynrick Evell. This Thomas Lloyd, Son of Richard Lloyd, he Married the Daughter and Heires of Robert Thomas, of Randir.

Richard, Son of Hugh Lloyd, Son of Richard Lloyd, Son of Hugh Lloyd, Son of Hugh, Son of Thomas Lloyd, Son of Phillip Lloyd, Son of Thomas, Son of Llewelyn, Son of Madog, Son of Griffith Uirgoch, fo to Meredith, Lord of Coed, Tulog, and Neuodd, and Brother to Griffith Conan, Prince of North Wales.

Griffiths of Cefnamwich.

Robert Griffiths, Esq; Son of John Griffiths, of Cesnamwich, Son of John Griffiths, Son of Griffith, Son of John, Son of Griffith, Son of John, Son of Griffith, Son of David Vychan, Son of Meredith, Son of Evan Goch, Son of David Goch, Son of Traharen Goch, of Llyn, so to Tewdwr Mawr, Prince of South Wales.

Wynns of Leefwood, or Coed a Llais

Tewdrer Maror, Prince of South Wales, Father of Rees, Father of Griffith, Father of Rees Vychan, Father of Rees Gloff, Father of Madog, Father of Traharen Goch, of Llyn, Father of Ithel Dalfrith, Father of Llewelyn, Father of Griffith, Father of Enion, Father of Grono, fays he built Plas Ithel Wynne of Coed a Llai, Father of Griffith, Father of Grwyn, Father of Nicholas, Father of Ithel Wynne, Father to John Wynne, Father to Feter Wynne, Father to Peter Wynne, Father to Fohn Wynne, Father to George Wynne, Father to John Wynne, Father to George Wynne, Father to John Wynne, Father to Sir George Wynne, of Leefwood, Bart, he Married the Daughter to Mr. Lloyd, of Heligen, or Halbton.

Wynnes

adof To not warmen dilling To not warmen bised rid to not Wynns of Cromwed Nant Convey.

John Wynne, of Cumwd, and Nant Conway, Son of Meredith, Son of Owen, Son of Renallt, of Glynllygwg, Son of Meirick, Son of Rees, Son of Howel, Son of Griffith, Son of David Gach, of Penmachno, Son of David, Son of Griffith, Lord of Denhigh, Son of Llewelyn, Alis Leolinus Magnus, Prince of North Wales, Son of Jerwerth Drwyn-

zwn, Eldest Son of Owen Gwynedd, Prince of all Wales.

Owen Glyndwr, Married Margaret, Daughter of Sir David Hammer, of Hammer-Hall, Owen Glyndwr, was Son of Griffith Vychan, Son of Griffith, of Rhuddallt, Son of Madog Vychan, Son of Madog Gruppl, Son of Griffith Barwn Gwyn, Son of Griffith, Lord of Dinas Bran, Son of Madog, that Built Vale Cruss near Llangollen 1200, Son of Griffith Maelor, Son of Madog Lord of Oswestry, the Mother of Owen Glyndwr, who was Hellen Daughter of Llewelyn, descended from Tewdwr Mawr, Prince of South Wales. The Mother of Hellen was Catherine, Daughter to Llewelyn the last British Prince slain at Buellt, Anno 1200 Son of Griffith, Prince of Wales, Son of Llewelyn Prince of Wales, Son of Jerwerth Drwyndwn, Son of Owen Gwynedd.

Ellis of Groesnewydd near Wrexbam.

Peter Ellis, Brother to Thomas Ellis, Governor of the Barbadoes Islands, was Son of Griffith Ellis, of Uron Deg, Son of Ellis, Son of Richard, Son of Ellis, Son of Griffith, Son of Gwyn, Son of Grono, Son of Gwylym, Son of Merideth of Hob, Son of Griffith, Son of Llewelyn, Son of Howel, Son of Moriddig, Son of Santhey Hardd.

I think it requisite and pertinent to my intended Purpose, to set down summarily those of the latter Days, descended from the Royal Line of England.

ING Edward the First, unto whom his Father King Hemmer the Third had Granted the Principality of Wales, when he had obtained the Crown, and Llewelyn, Son of Griffith, the last Prince

Prince in the Engla to Ea King Title and Fi then 1 Eldest valry, Wales on his livered the ve Death, King I Burdea was de ing no Henry Howed Solemi rioufly ry the conferr his you Brains foner a having of Wal Edward King F

Room

before

my the S

(137)

Prince of the British Race was Slain, and the Principality was Cut; in the 12th Year of his Reign, the fame was united unto the Kingdom of England, and the whole Province Iwore Fealty and Allegiance unto Edward of Carnaroon his Son, whom he made Prince of Wales. King Edward the Second conferr'd not upon his Son Edward, the Title of Prince of Wales, but onely the Name of Earl of Chefter, and Flint, and by that Title fummon'd him to Parliament, being then Nine Years Old. King Edward the Third first created his Eldest Son Edward, surnamed the Black Prince, the Mirour of Chivalry, (being then Duke of Cormwall and Earl of Cheffer) Prince of Wales by folemn investure, with a Cap of Estate and Coroner set on his Head, a Gold Ring put on his Finger, and Silver Verge delivered into his Hand with the confent of the Parliament, who in the very flower of his Martial Glory was taken away by untimely Death, too foon to the Universal Grief of all England; afterwards King Edward the Third invested with the faid Honour, Richard of Burdeaux the faid Princes Son, as Heir apparent to the Crown who was deposed from his Kingdom, by King Henry the Fourth, and having no Issue was cruelly dispatched by violent Death; the said King Henry the Fourth at the Request of the Lords and Commons, behowed his Principality, with the Title of Chefter and Flint, with Solemn investure, in full Parliament upon his Eldest Son, who Gloriously bore the Name of King Henry the Fifth; his Son King Henry the Sixth, who at his Father's Death was an Infant in the Cradle. conferred likewise this Honour which he never had himself, upon his young Son Edward, whose unhappy Fortune it was to have his Brains dashed out cruelly by the Faction of York, being taken a Prifoner at Tereksbury Field Not long after King Eaward the Fourth having obtained the Crown Created Edward his young Son Prince of Wales, who was afterwards in the Lineal Succession of Kings. Edward the Fifth of that Name, within a while after his Uncle King Richard the Third, who made him away, ordained in his Room Edward his own Son, whom King Edward the Fourth had before made Earl of Salisbury, but he died quickly after. King Henby the Seventh first Created his Eldest Son Arthur, Prince of Wales;

Grono, on of

Soin

Strive.

Son

Rees.

chno; nelyn,

wyn-

nmer,

Son

on of

riffith

Glyn-

vatur

erine,

Vales,

badoes

son cf

to Jet Royal

Henry en he ne last Prince

(438,)

and when he was dead, Henry the other Son well known in the World by the Name of King Henry the Eighth, every one of thefe had the Principality of Wales, given unto them by the aforesaid folemn Investure, and delivery of a Patent to hold to themselves and their Heirs, Kings of England, for Kings would not bereave themselves of so excellent an Occasion, to do well by their Eldest Sons, but thought it very good Policy, by fo great a Lenefit to oblige them when they pleased. Queen Mary, Queen Elizabeth and King Edward, were Children to Henry the Eighth. Although they never had Investure nor Patent, yet were commonly Named in their Order Princes of Wales, for at that time Wales by Authority of Parliament was fo annexed and united to the Kingdom of England, that both of them were Governed under the same Law, as you may Read it abridged out of the Act of Parliament; the Kings Country or Dominion of Wales, shall stand and continue for ever Incorporated, United, and Annexed, to and with the Realm of Eneland, and all and fingular Perfon and Perfons, Born and to be Born in the faid Principality, Country or Dominion of Wales, shall Have, Enjoy, and Inheris, all and fingular Freedoms, Liberty, Rights, Privileges, and Laws, within this Realm, and other the Kings Dominions as other the Kings Subjects naturally Born within the same, do Enjoy and Inherit, by the Laws, Ordinances, and Statutes of the Realm of England for ever, and no other shall be had, used, practiced, and executed in the faid Country or Dominion of Wales, and every part thereof, in the like manner form, and order, as they be and shall be in this Realmoand in such like Manner and Form, as hereafter shall be further Establish'd and Ordain'd this Act, and the calm Command of King Henry the Seventh preparing way for it effected that in a short Time which the violent Power of other Kings Arms, and especially of Henry the Fourth with extream Vigour also of the Laws, could not draw on in many Years, but lince the Welf have been Incorporated with the Enel fb, they have thewed themselves most Loyal, Hearty, and Affectionated Subjects of the Estate cordially devoted to their King, and zealous in defence of wethe Seventh first Created his Eldest Son Ave

Das

their

Ro

Rober Son c Porki rich, werth Ferwe Kyndo Dda, Anno Fob This . to Hu Son o Roll Son o Grono,

Robe John M Owe

William

Owe

Bishop were Se John tels to 1

Prince

Sir 7

their Laws, Liberties, and Religion, as well as any of the best of their fellow Subjects? Amen's Same and Soir

The Pedegree of Owens of Porkinton, near Ofwestry.

Robert Owen, Esq; was Son of William Owen, Esq; Son of Sir Robert Owen Knight, Son of Owens of Llandyn and Clenney, Esq; Son of Sir John Owens, of Clenney, and Brother to William Owens of Porkinton, Esq; Son of John Owens, Esq; Son of Owen, Son of Mirrich, Son of Llewelyn, Son of Hwikin, Son of Howel, Son of Jerwerth Ddu, Son of Jerwerth or Edward, Son of Griffith, Son of Jerwerth, Son of Meredith, Son of Mathusalem, Son of Hwva ap Kynddelw, one of the fifreen Tribes, Kynddelw, Son of Kwnws Dda, Son of Maelawg Dda, Son of Greudyf, Son of Killin Inad Anno 946.

John Brother to Owen, Ancestors to Owens of Oleton and Bodeon. This John was Son of Mirick, Son of Llewelyn, Son of Hwlkin, so to Hwwa ap Kynddelw, he Married Angharad, Daughter to Griffith,

Son of Howel, Son of Madog ap Evan.

Robert Son of John, Married Gwenhwyvar, Daughter to William, Son of Meredith, Son of Rees, Son of Evan, Son of Evan, Son of Evan, Son of Grono, descended from Jarddar.

Owen Son of Robert, Married Angharad, Daughter to David Son of

William, Son of Griffith Bus . " sist

nthe

thefe

elves

reave

to 0-

and.

1 they

ed in

nority

Engw, as Kings

f Eng-

Born

Have,

lights,

e same,

ites of

ufed,

Wales, is they

Form,

ay for

other

m Vi-

t fince

hewed

of the

nce of their

Robert Owen, of Bodfilin, Son of Owen, Married Anne, Daughter of

John Wynne, Son of Evan, Son of John, Son of Meredith.

Owen Owens, Archdeacon of Anglesea, was Father to John Owens, Bishop of St. Asaph. William Owens, Hugh Owens, William Owens, were Sons of Owen.

John Owens, Son of Owen, Married Eleanor, Daughter and Heirels to William Wynne, of Clenenney, descended from Owen Gwynedd,

Prince of North-Wales.

Sir John Owens, of Clenenney, Son of John, Married Jennet, Daughter to Griffith Vaughan of Corfagedol, Esq;

T 2

William

(140)

William Owens, of Llanddyn and Clemeney, Son of Sir John, Married Catherine sole Daughter to Lewis Anwyl, Son of William Lewis Anwyl, Infra.

Catherine, Daughter of Sir John Owens, Married Robert Anwyl,

Son of William Lewis Anwyl, of Park Supra.

Sir Robert Owens, of Porkinton, Clenenney and Llanddyn, Married Margaret, Daughter and Heires of Owen of Glyn, in Ardydwy, Esq;

William Owens of Porkinton, Esq; Son of Sir Robert Owen, Married the Daughter of Dr. Godolphin, Provist of Enton College and

Dean of St. Paul's in London.

John Owens, Son of Sir Robert Owens, died unmarried.

Arthur Owens, Son of Sir Robert, Married the Relict of Clayton of Lee-Hall, in the County of Salop, Daughter to Griffiths of Brumbo near Wrexham.

Lewis Owens, Dr. of Divinity in Oxford, unmarried.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Sir Robert Owens, Married Sir Thomas Longville fine was his fecond Wife.

Robert Owens, of Porkinton, was Son and Heir of William Owens, Elg;

Owens of Orleton and Bodeon.

Orwen, Son of Mirick, Son of Llewelyn, Son of Hwlkin, fo to Hwva Son of Kynddl. w. Married Hellen, Daughter to Robert, Son of Meredith, Son of Hwlkin Lloyd, of Glyn Llivon.

Hugh Owens, Son of Owen, Married Gwen, Daughter to Morris,

Son of John of Rhwedog.

Owen of Bodeon, Son of Hugh, Married Isabel, Daughter to Sir William Griffith of Penrhyn.

Sir Hugh Owens, of Bodeon, Son of Hugh Owens, Married and had

Issue.

John Owen, Son of Sir Hugh Owens, Married Daughter to one Barlow, Esq;

William Owens of Bodeon, second Son of Sir Hugh, Married Jane, Daughter to Sir William Williams of Vaenol.

Sir

as Sir

of P

drift,

wens,

of Fo

his o

BI

neft,

Baron

ter o

and]

Prince Mi

Son c

Llow

of RI

fith,

Griffi

Mi

Ho

of Ca

Griffi.

Tny

Mi

Tny

Ca

M

Sir

((141)

Sir Hugh Owens, of Orleton, Son of John, Married first Sister to Picton. Secondly Catherine, Daughter of Evan Lloyd, of Bodistrift, Reliet of John Lewis of Profaddved.

Sir Arthur Owen, of Orleton in Pembrockshire, Son of Sir Hugh Owens, by Catherine, Married Emma, Daughter to Sir William Williams

of Glascoed, Bart.

Mar-

Lewis

Anwil.

arried

ly drey,

Mare and

ton of

Brumbo

hontas

, Elq;

Hwva

on of

Torris,

to Sir

61:017

d had

o one

Jane,

Sir

John Owens of Orleton, Son of Sir Arthur, Married Anne, Daughter of John Williams, Esq.; Recorder of Chester, and Councellor at Law his own Coulin.

Nanneys of Nanney in Merionethshire.

Blethin Son of Convyn, Prince of Wales 1068, Married lecondly Annest, Daughter of Griffri, Son of Carwed of Twr Celyn in Anglesea, Baron.

Cadwgan of Nanney, Son of Blethin, Married Gwenllian, Daugh-

ter of Griffith, Son of Conan, Prince of Wales 1125

Madog Lord of Nanney, Son of Cadwgan, Married Eva, Daughter and Heiress to Madog, Son of Philip, Son of Vcherud, Son of Euwyn, Prince or Baron of Englefield.

· Mirick, Son of Madog, Married Gwenllian, Daugster of Ferwerth,

Son of Predur, Son of Ednowen Bendew.

Tnyr, Son of Mirick, Married Gwervil, Daughter of Madog, Son of Llowarch, Son of Llowarch Goch, Son of Llowarch Howlbwrch, Lord of Rhos and Rhyvonion.

Tnyr Vychan, Son of Tnyr, Married Gwenhwvar, Daughter of Grif-

fith, Son of Gwenroynwyn.

Mirick Lloyd, Son of Tnyr Vychan, Married Gwladas, Daughter of Griffith, Son of Owen Son of Blethin, Son of Owen Brogentyn.

Mirick, Son of Mirick, Married Mallt, Daughter of Howel Piccil.

Howel, Son of Mirick, Married Mali, Daughter of Enion, Son of Griffith, Son of Llewelyn, Son of Kynrick, Son of Osborn, Fitz Gerald

Earl of Desmond in Ireland.

Mirick, Son of Howel, Married Anghara, Daughter of DavidSon of Cadwgan, Son of Philip, Son of Hawel, Son of Madog, Son of Tra-

bairn.

(E1844).

Heire Son of Griffith Gods, Son of Griffith Kelyn, Son of Madeg ap Jerwent, ap Cadwgan, ap Ethelyfuan Glodradd. hoose

David, Son of Mirick, Married Hellen, Daughter of Howel, Son of

Bir Adlaw Owen, of Orleven in Pembedelhine Son of MR 10 res

Howel, Son of David, Married Hellen, Daughter of Robert Salis

bury, of Llanrwst.

Griffith Nanney, Son of Howel, Married Jane, Daughter of Hum.

threy, Son of Howel, Son of Jenkin, of Inyla Maengwyn.

Hugh Nanney, Esq; Son of Griffith, Married Anne, Daughter of

Rees Vaughan of Corfygedol.

Griffith Nanuer, Son of Hugh, Married Hellen, Daughter to John Wynne of Rhiwlas near Bala.

Hugh Nanney, Efq; Son of Griffith, Married Anne, Daughter to

Griffith Vaughan of Codygedol.

Griffith Nanney, Esq; Son of Hugh, Married Anne, Daughter to

Lewis Gwyn of Dolegwyn.

Hugh Nanney, of Nanney, Esq; Son of Griffith, Married Jennet,

Daughter to Owen Salisbury of Rug.

The Daughter and Heiress of Hugh of Nanney, Married William Vaughan, of Corsygedol, Esq;

Jones of Treweithan. 102 30 no?

Weithan Jones, was Son of Hugh Jones of Trewithan, Esq; Son of Weithan Jones of Traweithan, Esq; Son of Evan Jones of Treweithan, Esq; Son of Hugh Jones, Esq; Son of Evan Goch, Son of David, Son of Jenkin, Son of David, Son of Llewelyn, Son of Griffith Dau, Esq; Son of Griffith Vychan, Son of Griffith, Son of Meredith Dau, Son of Enion, Son of Kynvelyn, Lord of Maenavon, Son of Dalphin, Son of Rhiwallon, Son of Madog, Lord of Nanney, Son of Cadwan, Son of Blethin, Prince of Wales:

Wynns of Llanvers or Mallwyd in Mounegomerysbire.

Son of Edward Wynne, Son of John Wynne, Son of Lewis Wynne, Son

Son of Lh no, Son of Fa

Arthur of Ric Son of Evan, fith L

ligh a

Main,
Son of
dog, Son
Bergea
Merea
of Cyn
of Gwyn
nawe,
Son of
Britain

Rob

fo to

((1431))

Son of John Wyane, Son of Griffith of Llanvers, Son of Tudur, Son of Llewelyn, Son of John, Son of Jeffery, Son of Madog, Son of Grono, Son of Kynrick, Son of Jerwerts, Son of Caswallon Lord of Jal, Son of Hoova, Son of Ithel Velyn, Son of Llewelyn aur Dorchog, Lord of Jal, commonly call'd Leolinus Torquatus Anno 1201.

Vaughar's of Tredderwen.

Thomas, Edward, and John Vaughan of Tredderwen, were Sons of Arthur Vaughan, Esq.; Son of John Vaughan, of Tredderwen, Esq.; Son of Richard Vaughan, Son of Thomas, Son of Llewelyn, Son of Rinald, Son of John, Son of John, Son of David, Son of Meredith, Son of Evan, Son of Griffith Lord of Gilsfield, son of Griffith Lord of Gilsfield, so of Denligh and Earl of Chester.

Mathews of Trefname.

Mathew was Son of Lewis, Son of David Goch, Son of Madog, Son of Evan Son of Meredith, Son of Llewelyn, Son of Griffth, Lord of Main, Son of Llewelyn Voelgrum Lord of Main, Son of Meredith, Son of Evan, Son of Llewelyn Vychan, Son of Llewelyn, Son of Madog, Son of Jerwerth Vychan, Son of Jerwerth Lord of Crygion and Bergedin, Ancestor to the Kynastons: This Jerwerth Goch was Son of Meredith, Prince of Powis, Son of Blethin, Prince of all Wales, Son of Cynvyn, Son of Gwrstan, Son of Gwaithvoed Vawr of Powis, Son of Gwryar, Son of Cradawe, Son of Lles, Son of Ednyved, Son of Gwynan, Son of Gwynog, Son of Keidio, Son of Korff, Son of Cadmawc, Son of Fegonwy, Son of Teon, Son of Gwynaf Daufwuddwyd, Son of Powyr, Son of Lew, Son of Bywdic, Son of Rhun rhuddbalade, Son of Llary, Son of Casfarwsedic, Son of Lludd or Lud, King of Britain, Son of Beli Mawr or Behnus Magnus, King of Britain, and so to Brutus, Behnus, Magnus, Ante Christum 72 Years.

Bryn y Gwalie near Ofwestry.

Robert and Gwen Morris, now living Son and Daughter, to Richard Morris of Bryn y Gwalie, Clericus, was Son of Thomas Morris, Son

og ap

on of

Salis

Hum-

erof

Fohn

est.

er to

er to

nnet,

illiam

no?

ithan,

Dan,

lphir,

vnne.

ynne, synne, Son Son of Richard Morris, Son of Morris, Son of Cadwalader, Son of Richard, Son of David, Son of Griffith, Son of Madog, Son of Evan, Son of Meredith, Son of Llewelyn, Son of Griffith, Son of Llewelyn, Son of Evan, Son of Llewelyn, Son of Evan, Son of Llewelyn, Son of Llewelyn, Son of Llewelyn, Son of Jerwerth Vaughan, Son of Jerwerth Goch, Son of Meredith, Prince of Powis by his second Wife Son of Blethin, Prince of North-Wales and Powis.

Price of New-Town in Mountgomeryshire.

Ethelystan Prince of Ferlix, that is all the Lands, between Seavern and Wys, Married Gwladus, Daughter of Ednowen Bendew.

Cadwgan, Son of Ethelystan, Married Eva, Daughter of Gwrgant

Prince of Glamorgan.

Idnerth, Son of Cadwgan, Married Gwervil, Daughter of Aaron,

Son of Paen Hen.

Ivor, Son of Idnerth, Married Anne, Daughter of Carwedd, Son of Merchudd.

Grono, Son of Ivor, Married Lleiki, Daughter of Ivor, Son of Ca-

divor, Lord of Cardigan.

Jeva, Son of Grono, Married Eva, Daughter of Mirrick, Son of Meredith.

Enion Son of Jeva, Married Jennet, Daughter of Owen ap Mere-

dith. Lord of Cadewen.

Enion, Son of Enion, Married Jane, Daughter of Moelwyn Mawr of Buellt.

Tudur, Son of Enion, Married Marred, Daughter to Llewelyn, Son of Gwrgenau.

Howel, Son of Tudur, Married Angharad, Daughter of Llewelyn of Keri.

Enion Son of Howel, Married Nest, Daughter to Adam Mirick of

Meredith, Son of Enion, Married Gwladus, Daughter to Meredith, Son of Gwylym, of Llwyn Melyn.

David

Da

redit !

Mari

Boud

M

Joi Son C

Ric and F

Ed

Ha

Eas

Ad

ter of

Howe

Iffue.

and I

The

Ma

Fel.

Eda

Marr

elyn,

beth,

ter of

Daug

liam E

John'

Ma

Fob

Tob

Re

on of Evan,

velyn, velyn, on of Wife

avern

rgant

laron,

of Ca-

Son of Mere-

Mawr

roelyn

n, Son

ick of

redith,

David

David, Son of David, Married Gwenllian, Daughter of Rees Mc-yedith, of Keri.

Rees, Esq; to the Body of King Edward, the sourth, Son of David, Married Margaret, Daughter of Evon, Son of Owen, of Newoddwean.

Meredith, Son of Rees, Esq; Married Jennet, Daughter of Howel Boudler.

John Price, Son of Meredith, Married Gole, Daughter of John Goch, Son of David.

Richard Price, Son of John, Married Elizabeth, Daughter of Richard Harbet, of Mountgomery.

Edward Price, of Keri, Son of Richard, Married Katherine, Daughter of Adam Luter.

Adam Price, Son of Edward, Married Susan, Daughter of David Howel, of Weston.

Edward Price, of Keri, Son of Adam Price, Married, and had

Adam Price, Son of Edward Price, Married Elizabeth, Daughter and Heiress of William Kyffin, of Bodvach, near Llanvelling.

Price, of New-Town.

Thomas, Son of Rees, Esq; of the Body of King Edward, the fourth, Married Florence, Daughter of Howel Glyn, Esq;

Matthew Goch, Son of Thomas, Married Jane, Daughter of Llewelyn, Son of Morgan, Son of David Gam.

John Price, of New-Town, Efq; Son of Matthew, Married Elizabeth, Daughter of Rees Blainie, Son of Owen Blainie.

Edward Price, of New Town, Son of John, Married Julian, Daughter of John Owen Vanghan, of Llwydiarth.

Mathew Price, of Park, Second Son of John, Married Katherine, Daughter of Evan, of Llanidlay.

John Price, Son of Matthew, Married Catherine, Daughter of William Bed, of Bromton,

John Price, of Park, Son of John, Married Hester, Daughter of John Thelwal, of Plas Coch.

Sie

Sir John Price, of New-Town, Bart. Son of Edward Price, Married Catherine, Daughter of Sir Richard Price, of Gogerddan.

Sir Matthew Price, Son of Sir John, Married the Daughter of Wil-

liam Vaughan, of Kilkeny, in Ireland.

Sir John Price, Son of Sir Matthew, Married Anne, Daughter of Sir Edward Walcott, of Oxfordshire, they had no Male Issue, but Daughters.

Sir Edward Price, (Heir to his Brother by Male Line,) Married

Mary, Daughter of Richard Glyn, of Glanhavren.

Sir John Price, of New-Town, Son of Sir Edward Price, Married and have Issue.

Devereux, of Vaenor.

Arthur Price, of Vaenor, Son of Matthew Goch, Son of Thomas, Son of Rees, Esq; of the Body of Edward the fourth, King of England.

Arthur Price, Married Lady Bridget, Daughter of John Bourcher, Earl of Bath.

Edward Price, Son of Arthur, Married Margaret, Daughter of

Robinson, Bishop of Bangor, 1566.

Arthur Price, Son of Edward Price, Married Mary, Daughter of

Quen Kaughan, of Ll wydiarth.

· Bridget, Daughter and Heiress of Arthur, Married George Devereux, Son of Sir George Devereux, Son of Robert, Son of Robert Devereux, Earl of Essex, Son of Walter Devereux, of Sheldon hall, in Warwick-shire

Price Devereux, Son of George Deverux, Married the Daughter of

William Robinson, of Gwersyelt, Esq;

Vaughan Devereux, Arthur Devereux, Effex Devereux, Edward De-

vereux, Sons of George Devereux 1738.

Price Devereux, Viscount Hereford, Son of Price Devereux, Married Mary, Daughter of Samuel Sandys, of Ombersley Court, Esq;

Mary, Sifter to Viscount Hereford, Married Evan Glyn, of Glyn,

Efq;

Bridget, the other Sister, married Richard Mitton, of Pont is Courbyd, Esq;

Catherine

Ce

Pri

Wa

and h

Cecili

cious

dom

the S

Hono

equal

his Pr

Popul long

which

halter

Fame

his Bl

Ed

ybudd,

Ethel

Gra Son o

Hor Moelu

of Por

Men

Trahai Mil

Son o

Gright

(147)

Price Devereux, Son of Viscount Hereford, natus 1694, married and has Issue.

Walter Devereux, Viscount Hereford, whose great Grandmother was Cecilie Bourchier, Sister to Henry Bourchier, who through the fair Gracious Favour of Queen Elizabeth, received this Dignity of the Earldom of Essex, and less it to his Son Robert, and supported besides with the Special Favour of his Most Gracious Prince, grew so fast into such Honour, that all England conceived good hope he would have fully equalled, yea, and far Surpassed the greatest Virtues and Praises of all his Progenitors; but, alass! 'twas otherwise, he was carried away with Popularity, and made hast to out go his hopes, he cast himself head long into Destruction, (as many more have done) who despising that which might come by Patience with Security, have made choice to hasten thereto before time with their finall Overthrow; but King James the first of his Royal Benignity, Restor'd his Son Robert to his Blood and Honour by Parliament Authority.

Owens of Rhiwsacfon.

Edynyved, Son of Idnerth, Son of Cadwgan, Son of Ethelysdan Glodwhuld, married Jane, Daughter of Jeva, Son of Cadwgan, Son of Ethelysdan.

Griffith, Son of Ednyved, married Arddun, Daughter of Llowarch,

Son of Lleon, Son of Cilmin Droed Ddu.

tried

Wil-

of Sir

augh.

rried

arried

10 791

s, Son

ercher.

er of

er of

ereux,

ereax,

wick-

rer of

d De-

Mar-

Glyn,

Carer-

berine

ud.

Howel, Son of Griffith, married Anne, Daughter of Evan, Son of Moelwyn.

Ithel, Son of Howel, married Anne, Daughter of Owen Cyveiliog, of Powis.

Menwyn, Son of Ithel, married Eva, Daughter of Jerwerth, Son of Trahaim, Lord of Garthmael.

Milir, Son of Menwyn, married Margaret, Daughter of Enion,

Son of Cynvelyn, Son of Dolphyn.

Evan, Son of Milir, Married Eva, Daughter of Llewelyn, Son of Griffith, Son of Meredith.

V 2

Griffith

(148)

Griffith, Son of Evan, Married Margaret, Daughter of Howel, of

Owen, Son of Griffith, Married Eva, Daughter of Llewelyn, Son

of Gogo, of Cyveiling.

Morris Owens, Married Mary, Daughter of Howel Vaughan, of afflayour of Queen Ligarith Liwydiarth.

Richard Owns, Son of Morris, Married Ellen, Daughter of John

Vaughan, of Llanllery,

the broad Payour of his Mont Connection Morris Owens, of Rhiwfaefon, Son of Richard, Married Lucy,

Daughter of David Lloyd, of Blaenie.

Ethelystand Owens, Son of Marris, Married Elizabeth, Daughter of Mathew Herlet, of Cemes, Son of Edward Herbet, of Mountgomern Richard Owens, Son of Ethelystand, Married Elizabeth, Daughter

of Richard Oackley, of Oackley, Efg;

Ethelysian Owens, Son of Richard, Married Elizabeth, Daughter of William Vaughan, of Corfagedol.

Ethelystan Owens, of Rhiwsueson, Son of Ethelystan, Married Anne.

Daughter and Heiress of Vinset Corbet, of Inisymaenwyn.

Corlet Owens and Richard Owens, Sons of Ethelystan Owns 1738.

Herberts of Pembrok.

Adam, Son of Kynersbrwy, Son of Herbet, Son of Fenkin, Son of Herler', Son of Godwin, Earl of Cornwal; Adam, Married Christian, Daughter of Waring Dan

Jenkin, Son of Adam, Married Gwenllian, Daughter of Rees, Son

of Llewelyn, Son of Ivor.

Greylym, Son of Jenkin, Married Greenllian, Daughter of Howel, Son of Ferwerth.

Thoma, Son of Gwylym, Married Mand, Daughter and sole Heirels

of Sir John Morley, Knight.

Sir William Toomas, married Greladus, Daughter of Sir David Gant,

in Henry the 5th. King of England.

Sr William Herbet, Earl of Pembrok, Son of Sir William, married Anne, Daughter of Sir Walter Deveruox, Father to Robert, Earl of Illex .. William

Wil had E Somer Her

beth. Wil tain,

Edi zabeth Hes

Daug Edz marri

Hen marrie Sir

ried / Daug Will Daug

Hei lrok, Phil bet, n Daugh

Cha Herte

Sir marrie Sir Ea Daugl

Sir Eleano (149.)

William Herbet, Earl of Huntington and Stafford, Son of Sir William had Elizabeth Daughter and Heiress to William Herbet, married Charles Somerset, Earl of Worcester.

Henry Somerset, Earl of Worcester, Son of Charles, married Eliza-

beth, Daughter to Sir Arthur Brown.

William Somerset, Earl of Worcester, Son of Henry, married Christain, Daughter to Edward, Lord North.

Edward Somerset, Earl of Worcester, Son of William, married Eli-

zabeth, Daughter to Francis, Earl of Huntington.

Henry Somerset, Earl of Worcester and Glamorgan, married Anne, Daughter to Sir John Rusel.

Edward Somerfet, Earl of Worcester and Glamorgan, Son of Henry,

married Blizabeth, Daughter to William, Lord Dormer.

Henry Somerset, Earl of Worcester and Glamorgan, Son of Edward,

married Daughter to Lord Capel, Reliet to Lord Baucham.

Sir Richard Herlet, of Evas, Son of Sir William Herbet, that marned Anne, Daughter to Sir Walter Devereux, married Margaret, Daughter to Mathew Cradock, by Jane, Daughter to Phillip Mansel.

William Herbet, Earl of Pembrok, Son of Sir Richard, married Anne,

Daughter to Thomas Lord Parr, Marquis of Northampton.

Henry Herbet, Earl of Pembrok, Son of William Herbet, Earl of Pem-

lrok, married the Daughter to Sir Henry Sydney, Knight.

Phillip Herbet, Earl of Mountgomery and Pembrok, Son of Henry Herbet, married the Daughter to the Earl of Oxford, and secondly the Daughter of the Earl of Cumberland.

Charles Herbet, Earl of Pembrok and Mountgomery, Son of Phillip

Herlet.

el, of

Son

n, of

Folon

Lucy,

ter of

ery.

ghter

er of

Anne.

on of

Rian,

Son

owel,

eirels.

Bant,

rried

rl of

Wan.

Herbets, of Powis.

Sir Edward Herbet, Son of William Herbet, Earl of Pembrok, that married the Daughter to Thomas Lord Parr, Marquiss of Northampton. Sir Edward Herbet, purchased the Lordship of Powis, married Mary, Daughter to Toomas Stanley, Son of John Stanley, Esq;

Sir William Herbet, Lord of Powis, Son of Sir Edward, married

Eleanor, Daughter to Henry Percy Earl of Northumberland.

Percy

Berey Herbet, Duke of Powis, Son of Sir William, married Eliza.

William Herbert, Duke of Powis, Son of Sir Percy Herbet, married

Elizabeth, Daughter of Edward, Marquis of Wortester.

William, Duke of Powis, Lord of Mountgomery, Son of Sir William married Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas Preston, Knight and Baronet.

Derwas of Penrhos and Llwyn y Mapfis.

Griffith Lord of Gilsfield, descended from Brochwell Is kithrog, Grifth was Father of Sir Griffitr Vachan, Father of Cadwaladar, Father of Hugh, Father of Thomas Lloyd, of Gilsfield, Father of Edmond Lloyd, Father of Griffith Lloyd, of Maes Mawr, Father of Griffith Lloyd, Father of Owen Derwas, of Landrinio, Father of John Derwas of Penrhos and David Derwas, of Penrhyn, John Father of John Derwas, Father of Richard Derwas, Father of John Derwas, Father to William Derwas, Father to Hugh Derwas, of Penrhos, and David Derwas of Penrhin, Father to John Derwas, he Married Catherine, Daughter and Heiress of John Kynaston, of Llyn y Mapsis.

John, Father to David, Married Dorothy, Daughter of John Ed.

wards of Great Ness.

David Father to David Derwas, Married Sina, Daughter of Thomas Parry, of Gwern Ddu near Ofwestry, Gent.

David Father to David Derwas, of Llwyn y Mapsis, now Living,

1738.

Glynns of Glynn.

Gwrgenau, was Son of Uchdrid, Son of Aleth, Son of Dyved, Son of Henry, Son of Cadwgan, Son of Griffith, Son of Cadwgan, Son of Llewelyn, Son of Gwrgant, Brother to Festyn, Son of Gwrgant, Prince of Glamorgan.

Gwrgenau, Married Jennet, Daughter of Gwylym and Sister to E-

nion Civd.

Jerwerth, Son of Gwrgenau, Married Gwervil, Daughter of John Kynrick of Llanufydd.

to M

Ou

redith

Gri rick, S

of Me

van, Mei Jerwe Jen

lyn Vyc Mor redith Eva

welyn Cadr Evan

Morg John I Evan

Lloyd, Edw heiress Evan

George Edwa

Clune of Edren

Glynn a

Grone

(171)

Owen, Son of Jerwerth, Married Jennet, Daughter of Even Me-Philip, Son of Owen, Married Eva, Daughter of Howel and Sifter

to Meredith, of Keri.

Eliza-

13-DE arried

Villiam

ronet.

STAH.

Grif-

Pather

Lloyd,

d, Fa-

f Pen-

rwas.

Willi-

Der

augh-

on Ed-

f Tho-

iving,

d. Son

Son of

her to

STATE

to E.

f John

Owen

Griffith, Son of Philip, Married Gwebwyvar, Daughter, of Kynrick, Son of Pafgen, Lord of Gilsfield.

Owen, Son of Griffith, Married Anne, Daughter to Jerwerth, Son

of Meredith Benwyn, Lord of Arwyftley.

Evan de Glynn, Son of Owen, Married Fennet, Daughter of Evan, Son of Philip Goch.

Meredith Glynn, Son of Evan, Married Margaret, Daughter of

Jerwerth Meredith, of Llangirig.

Jenkin Glynn, Son of Meredith, Married Eva, Daughter of Llewelyn Vychan, of Bryndriniog.

Morris Glynn, Son of Jenkin, Married Jane, Daughte of Evan Me-

redith of Carno.

Evan Glynn, Son of Morris, Married Catherine, Daughter of Llewelyn Gethin.

Cadwalader Glynn, Son of Evan, Married Margaret, Daughter of

Evan Meredith, ap Evan Bwla.

Morgan Glynn, Son of Cadwalader, Married Jane, Daughter of John Hughes, Son of Evan of Mathavarn.

Evan Glynn, Son of Morgan, Married Jane, Daughter of Jenkin

Lloyd, of Berth Lwyd.

Edward Glynn, Son of Evan, Married Mary, Daughter and Coheiress of Evan Lloyd, of Plafeduon.

Evan Glynn of Glynn, Son of Edward, Married Mary Daughter of

George Deverux, of Vaenor.

Edward Glynn, Son of Evan, Married Mary Daughter of Rees

Clune of Glandulas.

Edward Glynn, of Glynn, Efq; was Father to Sir John Glynn, of Glynn and Harwarding, Baronet.

Davies of Groufane.

Grono, Son of Enion, Son of Grono, Son of Kynrick, Son of Eni-011,

(152)

on, Son of Meilir, Son of Grono, Son of Kynrick, Son of Llewelyn, Son of Kynrick Evell, Lord of Eglwyseagl, and Brother to Emion Ewell of Llwynynaen, Son of Madog, Lord of Oswestry, Son of Meredith, Prince of Powis.

David, Son of Grono, Married Angharad, Daughter of David,

Son of Ferwerth.

Llewelyn, Son of David, Married Mali, Daughter of Madog, defeended from Ithel Velyn, Lord of Jal.

Griffith, Son of Llewelyn, Married Emi, Daughter of Jenkin.

David, Son of Griffith, Married Angharad, Daughter of Ednyvell

Lloyd, of Hartsheath.

John Davies, Esq; Married Jane, Daughter of Thomas Salisbury,

of Flint. The Maria Cl. Ave

Robert Davies, of Gwasane and Llancerch, Esq; Son of John Davies, Married Catherine, Daughter of George Ravenscroft, Esq;

Robert Davies, Esq; Son of Robert, Married Anne, Daughter to

John Heins, Receiver of North-Wales.

Robert Davies, of Gwasane, Esq; Son of Robert, Married Anne,

Daughter to Sir Peter Mytton, Chief Justice of North-Wales.

Mytton Davies, of Gwasane and Llanarch, Esq; Son of Robert Davies, Married Elizabeth, Daughter to Thomas Willraham, of Woodhey in Cheshire.

William, John, Thomas, and Peter, were Sons of Robert Davies, Esq., Anne Davies, Daughter of Robert Davies, Married John Thelwal,

of Plas Goch, and wall house with

Elizabeth Davies, the second Daughter, Married John Hote, of Dodleton. Secondly John Exton, of Lees wood.

Hellen the third Daughter, Married George Wynne, of Rhydycleifion

and Leefwood

Jane the fourth Daughter, Married Thomas Edwards, of Rhud.

Mary the fifth Daughter, Married Thomas Humphreys, of Bodhwyddan.

Margaret the fixth Daughter, Married John Holland, of Tairtan.
Robert Davies, of Gwafane and Llanerch, Esq; Son of Mytton Davies, Married a Daughter to Vaughan, of Trawcoed, Esq;

Joh Ri Mytto

Davi Ma

of Be

Ka Willia

Roi Efq;

of Lea

ton, F

Alexa Wynne Llewe

Mev Vyckan Tuaur, Marga dren a

Mor Anzoyl Leu

Spursto

(151)

John Davies, Dr. of Divinity, second Son of Mytton Davies, Elg. Richard Davies, Vicar of Ruabon, Dr. of Divinity, third Son of Mytton Davier So distributed President Och To HottyM

Thomas, Elizabeth, and Anne, were Son and Daughters to Mytton Davies Married Mangaret Daughter Gairel

Mary Daughter of Mytton Davies, Esq; Married Thomas Holland,

of Berw in Anglesea, Dr. of Divinity. I to not enw

Katherine Davies, 4th Daughter of Mytton Davies, Married Sir William Williams, of Llanvorda, Bart. Son of Sir William Williams.

Robert Davies, of Gwalane and Llanerch, Esq; Son of Robert Davies,

Efg: Married the Daughter of Brochall, Efg;

Mary, Daughter of Robert Davies, Senior, Married Thomas Eyton,

of Leelwood, Ela:

Latitia, the Second Daughter, Married Broughton White, of Brough-

Anne, and Jane, Daughters of Robert Davies, Seinor, Efq;

Wynnes of Tower Moel, near Mould.

Edward Wynne, John, Peter Wynne, Sons of Peter Wynne, Son of Alexander Wynne, of Tower Moel, Son of David Wynne, Son of John Wynne, Son of John Wynne, Son of Robert, Son of Griffith, Son of Llewelyn, Son of David, Son of Grono, to to Kynrick Evell.

Pedegree of Toungs, of Brynyorkin.

Meredith, Son of Morgan, Son of Ferwerth Voel, Son of Ferwerth Pychan, Son of Ferwerth Hen, Son of Owen, Son of Blethin, Son of Tuair, Son of Rees Sais, To to Tudur Trevor. This Ferwerth, Married Margaret, Daughter of William de Toung, of Croxton, called his Children after his Wife's Name, Inde Les Toungs.

Morgan Toung, Married Gwenbroyvar, Daughter of Ithel Blethin.

West of Wrexber Lewis Toung, Son of Jenkin, Married IJabel, Daughter of Richard Spur towe.

Griffith

Fohn

Mere-David.

welyn. Enion

in. dayved

listury,

n Da-

ot rest Anne,

ert Da-Voodbey

s, Elq; belwal.

ofe, ot

veleifion uat.

palwy de

vtan. ton Da-

(194)

Griffith Toung, Son of Lewis, Mairied Angharad, Daughter of Griffith, Son of Jenkin. 10 . II moderal Roll Vicar of Jenkin. 10 . II moderal Roll Vicar of Jenkin. 10 . III moderal Roll Vicar of Vicar of Jenkin. 10 . III moderal Roll Vicar of Vicar

John Toung, Son of Griffith, Married Elizabeth, Daughter of Ran-

Thomas Toung, Son of John, Married Margaret, Daughter of Ralph Broughton.

John Toung, was Son of Thomas Young, Efq; allagan ar will be

Chambers, of Plas Chambers, near Denbigh.

John Chambers, Esq; Edward, Robert, Anne and Elizabeth, were Sons and Daughters of Edward Chambers, Son of John Chambers, Son of Charles Cambers, Son of John Chambers, Son of Henry Chambers Son of John Chambers, Son of Robert, Chambers, Son of Henry Chambers, Son of Anthony Chambers, Son of Samuel Chambers, Son of Morgan Chambers, Son of Johna Chambers, Son of Henry Chambers, Son of John de la Chambers, Tempore Henry the 2d. He Married Hellen, Daughter of Lewis, de la Moore.

Chambers, of Petton, Comitat Salopia.

Arthur Chambers, Son of Arthur Chambers, Son of Arthur Chambers, Son of Richard Chambers, Son of Jenkin Chambers, Son of William Chambers, Son of Hugh Chambers, Son of Anthony Chambers, as before.

Pedegraphy Descending nabog

Nethan, Lord of Abergeley, died 913. Father to Idnerth, Father to Iddon, Father to Kynrick, Father to Grono, Father to Madog, Father to Y Crach, Father to David, Father to Jenkin, Father to Madog, Father to Y Crach, Father to David, Father to Jenkin, Father to Hilliam Smith, Father to Roger Smith, D. D. Father to George Smith, of Pollhalog, in Cwm, and Chancellor of St. Afaph, Father to William Smith, Clericus de Malpas, Father to William Smith, of Pullbalog, Father to William Smith, M. A. Parson of Erbistock, Vicar of Wrexham, Father to Thomas Smith, M. A. Parson of Erbistock, Vicar of Wrexham, Father to Thomas Smith, M. A. and Fellow of Jesus College, in Oxford, Rec-

day in a

Smill and

Son Leve

Son

Hw

Son Son land, Holla

mas

won, Lloyd

of G Griff Moch

of G

Gi Tim liter of

of Ran-

f Ralph

of Bei

Ker!

Tillian. e Sons Son of ambers Robert.

son of ambers. e Hene.

mbers. Villiam refore.

her to ather 13Fa-Hiam Pol-

Smith. er to ather Rec-

witer.

63550 tor of Marchwiel, and Vicar of Chirk, Anno. 1712, Father to Richard Smith, Clerious of Chirk Caftle, living 1739, and Thomas Smith, Mary William Bolock, Lord of Bellock, Son of Gilbert, Melting panak bas

landing to Lewis of Pryfaddoed Wi to and will the

William Letvis, Elq; Son of John Lewis, Son of William Lewis Son of Hugh Lewis, Son of John Lewis, of Prysaddved, Son of Hugh Lewis, Son of Llevelyn, Son of Howkin, Son of Howel, Son of Jerwerth Dadu, Son of Ferwerth, Son of Griffith Vychan, Son of Griffith, Son of Ferwerth, Son of Meredith, Son of Mathusalem, Son of Hwva, Son of Kynddelse, Analyst lo book works by

Holland, of Pennant, Eglwys Vach.

Robert Holland, of Pennant, Egluys Vach, Son of William Holland, Son of Robert Holland, Son of Hugh Holland, Son of Jeffrey Holland, Son of Hugh Holland, Son of Morgan Holland, Son of John Holland, Son of Howel Holland, Son of Hugh Holland, Son of Robert Holland, Son of Griffith Holland, Son of Roger Holland, Son of Thomas Holland, Son of Sir Thomas Holland, of Kynmel.

Lloyds of Glanhauen.

Mary and Elizabeth Lloyd, Daughters of Robert Lloyd, of Glanhavon, Gent. Son of Thomas Lloyd, Son of Robert Lloyd, Son of John Lloyd, of Glanbavon.

Thomas Lloyd, Son of Robert, Son of Evan, Son of Thomas, Son of Griffith, Son of Evan, Son of Griffith, Son of Griffith, Son of Griffith, Son of Jeva, Son of Heilyn, of Vron Goch, now call'd Celynog, in Mothnant, Son of Feva, Son of Adda Goch, of Mochnant, Son of John, Son of Mirick, Son of Kynrick, Son of Palgan, Son of Greyn, Son of Griffith, Lord of Gilsfield, so to Brochwel, Prince of Powis.

Bostock, of Bostock.

Gilbert Bostock, Lord of Bostock, (who lived in King Stephen's Time) Son of Roger Boffock, Son of Richard Boffock, Son of Hugh

(156)

Bostock, (who fived in the Conquerors Time) Hugh Bostock, Son of Roger Bostock, Son of Robert Bostock, descended from the Saxon Line. William Bostock, Lord of Bostock, Son of Gilbert, Married Marga-

get, Daughter, of Warren Vernon, Lord Vernon, of Shipbrock.

Sir Warren Bostock, Lord of Bostock, in Cheshire, Married Hawys, Daughter of Hugh Cyveiliog, Earl of Chester, and Widdow of Robert Quinzy, Earl of Winchester, and Linsoln.

Sir Henry Bostock, Lord of Bostock, Son of Sir Warren Bostock.

Sir William Bostock, Son of Sir Henry, Married Elizabeth, Daughter of Lord Audleigh.

Sir Edward Bostock, Lord of Bostock, Son of Sir William Bostock,

Married Jane, Daughter of William Brereton of Brereton.

Sir William Bostock, Son of Sir Edward Bostock, Married the Daughter of William Moulton, of Moulton.

Sir Adam Bostock, Lord of Bostock, Son of Sir William, Married the

Daughter of Sir John Wettenhall, of Wettenhall.

Sir Adam Bostock, Lord of Bostock, Son of Sir Adam, Married the Daughter of Sir Henry Bradshaw, of Bradshaw.

Sir Ralph Boffock, Lord of Boftock, Son of Sir Adam, Married Iffa-

bel. Daughter of William Lawton.

Sir Adam Bostock, Lord of Bostock, Son of Sir Ralph, Married Elizabeth, Daughter of Richard Venables, Baron of Kinderton, Sister and Heires of Hugh Venables, of Blower-Heath.

Sir Ralph, Lord of Bostock, Married the Daughter and Heires, of

Sir Thomas Dutton, Lord of Dutton.

Pennants, of Bygtan.

Thomas Pennant, of Bygton, Son of Peers Pennant, Son of Hugh Pennant, Son of Thomas Pennant, Son of Hugh Pennant, Son of Rees Pennant, of Bygtan, Son of David Pennant, Son of Tudur, Son of Ithel, Son of Kynrick, Son of Jerwerth, Son of Madog, Son of Meilir, Son of Thomas, Son of Owen, Son of Blethin, Son of Tudur, Son of Rees Sais, so to Tudur Trever, Earl of Hereford.

Pennants

ward Tudur Trevo

dall

Ni

Roll walast Rees of Lle Son Co Vawer Merea

Conwood Conwood Way,

Roger

Sir

Eve Rees, David vid, S Son o

913,

Villes of Northall deep Lord of Dib Marchald, one of the Fifteen Pennants of Brilling Son High do farmants

Son of

ine Larga-

Lawys,

Robert

Daugh-

Boftock.

Daugh-

ed the

ed the

d lija-

d Eli-

er and

is, of

Hugh

f Rees

Son of

Meilir,

Son of

nnants

Son andror.

Nicholas Pennant, of Bagillt, Son of Henry Pennant, Son of Ed ward Pennant, Son of Thomas Pennant, Son of David Pennant, Son of Judur, Son of Ithel, Son of Kynrick, Son of Jerwerth, to to Tuder Trevor-

Wymes of Garthomiliog.

Robert Wynne, Son of Evan Wynne, Son of John Wynne, Son of Gadwalader Wynne, Son of Robert Wynne, Son of John Wynne, Son of Rees Wynne, Son of Meredith, Son of Tudar, Son of Evan Lloyd, Son of Llewelyn Goch, Son of Jeva Goch, Son of Jeva, Son of Madog, Son of Rivid, Son of Adam of Dinmael, Son of Jeva, Son of Adda Vawr, Son of Adda Voel, Son of Llewelyn, Son of Blethin, Son of Meredith, Son of Trahayarn Goch of Emlyna 110 , (and char trade) of

Conway of Bodrbythan. And And I mod I

Sir John Conway of Bodrbythan, was Son of Sir Henry Convey, he was made a Baronet by King Charles the fecond, Son of William Conway, Efq; Son of John Conway, Son of John Conway, Son of John Conway, Son of Thomas Conway, Son of John Conway, Son of John Conway, Son of Richard Conway, of Bodrhythan, Son of Henry Conway, Son of Richard Conway, from Richmond in Yorkshire, Son of Sir Hugh Converge, Son of Old John Conway, Son of Hugh Conway, Son of John Conway, Son of Roger Conway a Saxon Line Anno 1085.

Lloyds of Plas Madog in Llanoair Talbaiarn,

Evan Lloyd, was Son of William Lloyd, Son of Meredith, Son of Rees, Son of David, Son of Enion, Son of Evan, Son of Rees, Son of David, Son of Grono Lloyd, firnamed y penwyn of Meley, Son of David, Son of Ferwerth, Son of Tegwared, Son of Iddon, Son of Ithel. Son of Edryd, Son of Nethan, Lord of Abergaley, who died Anno 913, Tempore Edwal Voel, Son of Japherh, Son of Carwed, Son of Marchad

(158)

Marchadd, one of the Fifteen Tribes of North-Wales, Lord of Uch Dulasand Abergeley, Son of Conan, Son of Elfin, Son of Mor, Son of Mynan, Son of Tshans Mayntyrch, Son of Tshays, Son of Cadrod Calchfonydd, Lord of Dunstalle and Earl of Northampton, ap Cynwyd ap Cynwydan, ap Cynwyd ap Cynwydan, ap Cynwyd Arthriwys, ap Morydd, ap Kenu, Son of Coel Godebog King of Britain Anno 127. Thomas fones the Aftrologer, in his Catalogue of the British Kings, takes Coel the Father of Hellen, that Married Constantius Senator of Rome, and Father of Constantine Magnus, to be Goel Goedebog, which is Bronious; for that Coel, Duke of Chester, and afterwards King of Britain, had no other Child, but only the aforementioned Hellen.

John Lloyd, Son of Evan Lloyd, Married Elizabeth, Daughter of

Took Son of Adam of Diumael, Son of Teva, Manfind and of

to Robert Salisbury, of Plas Madogo

Thomas Lloyd, Son of Robert, Married Elizabeth, Daughter to John

Middleton.

beth, Daughter to John Leech, of Caden Hall in Cheshire, Hig;

John Lloyd, Son of Thomas Lloyd Senior, Married Elizabeth Salis-

bury of Abergeley.

Elizabeth, Sister to John Lloyd, Married John Williams of Aber-

William, and Thomas, were Sons of John Lloyd, both Married.

To not vouse Son of Hort y Grandel. Vaughans of Pont y Graiddel.

Robert Vaughan, of Pant y Gwiddel, was Son of Robert, Son of Llewelyn, Son of Tudur, Son of Griffith, Son of Follyn, Son of Llewelyn Dew, Son of Madog, Son of Enion Rwth, Son of Llowarth, Son of Kynddilig, Son of Nynaw, Son of Kuned, Son of Envael, Son of Llychwael, Son of Bran, Son of Brydiw, Son of Braint Hir, Son of Newydd, Son of Grenic, Son of Garanawg Son of Digar, Son of Kung Son of Rhychwain in y Rhos, Son of Gwgon Gleddfrhydd, Son of Cariadog Vras.

Wynnes

Dries

lo br

Fol

Son o

vid L

Coel C

of Sir

Vaugh

Daugl

Griffit

Willian

ter of

Owen .

ress of

William

Fobn

Hoze

Edu

Gwydd

garet,

this. H

Alewern

Edve

nant, S

of Eun

Fobi

Willi

Will

Will

Tob

Fob

bol Wynnes of Meley alias Feley near Develop now to

John Wynne, of Meley, Esq; was Son of William, Son of Meredith. son of David, Son of Enion, Son of Evan, Son of Rees, Son of David Lloyd, Son of Grono Lloya, Sirnamed y Penzoyn of Meley, to to

John Wynne, Married Blizabeth, Daughter of John Pachton, Relia

of Sir Roger Salisbury.

f Uch

Son of adrod ynteyd

Son

Aftro. Father

her of or that

100

iter of

Leires

o John

Eliza

E Aber-

in mil 1000

stoot,

Roger

Son of

Lleweb. Son

Son ot

Son of

f Krong

Carra-

Wynnes

28 SalisWilliam Wynne, Son of John, Married Hellen, Daughter to Robers

Vaughan of Hen Plas.

William Wynne, of Dyffryn Meley, Son of William, Married Mary, Daughter of Richard Clough, Son of Richard Clough of Denbigh.

John Wynne, Son of William, Married Dovotby, Daughter to Hugh

Griffith of Berth Ddu.

William Wynne, of Meley, Elq. Son of John, Married Barbara, Daughter of Evan Howel Lloyd, of Dalasey.

John Wynne, Esq; Son of William Married Dorothy Daughter to

Owen Salisbury of Rug.

William Wynne, Efq; Son of John, Married the Daughter and Heison of Rebert, Son of Griffith Son of Lieurs borges do hold les

John Wynne, Efg. Son of William, Married Sidney, Daughter of Sie Son of Heiling Son of Griffith Sand Barns diffing to not willist to not

Viblayd, Son of Edwin, as before Wynnes of Llangower near Bala.

tyrons, of Howel, Edward, and Peter, were Sons of Robert Wynne, Vicar of Gwyddlewern.

Edward Wynne of Llangower, Son of Howel Wynne, Married Mar garet, fole Daughter and Heiress of Howel Morgan, of Llangowa this Howel-Wynne, was Brother to Robert Wynne, Vicar of Gwyddewern.

Edward Wynne, Son of Howel Wynne, Son of Rees Wynne, of Evnant, Son of Edward Wynne, Son of John, Son of David, Son of Bedo of Eunant, Son of Jenkin, Son of Evan, Son of Jer-

(160)

werth, Son of Jerwerth, Son of Madog, Son of Madog, Son of Urien of Maen Gwyneth, Son of Lles, Son of Idnerth Benuras, Lord of Maesbroack.

Wynns of Mosaglen.

Hugh Wynne, of Mosaglen, Son of Rees Wynne, Son of Hugh Wynne, Son of Rees, Son of Howel; Son of Rees, Son of Llewelyn, Son of David, Son of Evan Wyddel, Son of Meredith, Son of Grono, Son of Meredith, Son of Jerwerth, Son of Llowarch a Bran, Lord of Cumwd Menai, in Anglesea.

Edwards, of Stansti.

John Edwards, of Stansti, Son of David Edwards, Son of John Edwards, of Sansti, Son of David, Son of Edward, Son of David, Son of Robert, Son of Jenkin, Son of Evan, Son of Madog, Son of Jerwerth, Son of David, Son of Milir, Son of Owen, Son of Edwin, Prince of Englefield.

Wynns, of Llanganafal.

Edward Wynn, of Llangunafal, Son of Richard Wynn, Son of John, Son of Robert, Son of Griffith, Son of Llewelyn, Son of Enion, Son of Madog, Son of Jerwerth, Son of Madog Goch, Son of Heilin Vychan, Son of Heilin, Son of Griffith, Son of Grono, Son of Owen, Son of Vebdryd, Son of Edwin, as before.

Eytons, of Leefwood.

John Eyton, Son of Griffith, Son of Nicholas, Son of Dicus, Son of Grono, Son of Kynrick, Son of Llewelyn, Son of Kynrick Evell, and Brother to Enion Evell, of Llwyn y Mean, Son of Madog, Lord of Oswestry.

John Eyton, Married Katherine, Daughter of Ellis Tudur of Jal. John Eyton, Son of John, Married Jane, Daughter of John Lloyd,

of Jal.

John Exton, of Leeswood, Esq; Son of John, Married Jane, Daughter of David, Son of John Grishths, of Heligen.

fon, fon, Herb

To

vies (

Ecters to Archidre, Sais,

Son o

Lan

Son c

Son c

Lloyd,
Jollyn
Vychan
Enion,
of Gre

Rees Son of Son of Englefi Educ

Vychan.
Dav.
Son of

(181)

John Eyton, of Leefwood, Married Sufan, Daughter of Thomas Puel-fion, of Envall.

John Eyton, of Leefwood, Married Dorothy, Daughter of Williams Herbert, of Tref Eglwys.

John Eyton, of Leefwood, Married Dorothy, Daughter of Robert Da-

Miricks of Veheldre.

Urien

ord of

Wynne,

son of

Son of

bn Ed-

Son of

reverth,

ince of

f John, Son of

Vychan,

Son of

Son of

ell, and of

Jah

Lloyd,

Daugh-

Toba

Ednord Mirick, Robert, Anne, and Elizabeth, were Sons and Daughters to Peter Mirick, Son of Edmond Mirick, Dr. of the Civil Law and Archdeacon of Bangor, Son of Peter, Son of Edmond Mirick of Vcheldre, Son of Mirick, Son of Llewelyn, Son of Heilin, Son of Enion Sais, Son of David, Son of Jerwerth, Son of Tudur, Son of Madog, Son of Samuel, Son of Cadavel Infyd, Son of Lludd, Son of Llew, Son of Llyminod, Son of Pasgen, Son of Urien Reged, Son of Cynfar, Son of Merchion, Gul, Son of Grwst Cedhwm, Son of Kenau, Son of Coel Godebog, King of Britain.

Lloyds of Alington near Wrexbam.

Launcelot Lloyd of Alington, was Son of Thomas Son of Launcelot Lloyd, of Alington, Son of William Lloyd, Son of Griffith Lloyd, Son of Jollyn Lloyd, Son of David Lloyd, Son of Jeva Lloyd, Son of Howel Vychan, Son of Howel Wyddel, Son of Jeva, Son of Jerwerth, Son of Enion, Son of Ithel of Alington, Son of Eunydd, Son of Gwengwy, Son of Gwaeddgur.

Lloyds of Pentre Hobyn.

Rees, Son of David, Son of Rees, Son of Reinallt, Son of Griffith, Son of David Goch, Son of Heilin Vychan, Son of Heilin, Son of Jeva, Son of Griffith, Son of Grono, Son of Owen, Son of Edwin Lord of Englefield, so to Roderick the Greac.

Edward, Son of Rees, Married Mallt, Daughter of Robert Lloyd Vychan.

David Lloyd, Son of Edward, Married Jennet, Daughter to Piers Son of Ithel.

Edward Lloyd, of Pentre Hobyn, Son of David, Married Margaret, Daughter of Edward Morgan, of Goldgrave.

Edward Lloyd of Pentre Hobyn, Son of Edward, Married Mary,

Daughter to George Hope of Broughton.

Edward Lloyd, of Pentre Hobyn, Elq; Son of Edward Lloyd, Married Mary, Coheiress to Thomas Lloyd, of Trevor and Glanhauon. Esq.

The Pedegree of Oliver Cromwell the Usurper.

Richard and Henry Cromwell, Sons to Oliver Cromwell, Son of Richard Cromwell, Son to Sir Richard Cromwell, Son to Walter Cromwell; he Married Mary Williams, Daughter to Morgan Williams, Son of William, Son of Morgan, of Nan-Church in Cardiganshire, one of the Privy Council to Henry the Seventh, Son of John, Son of Morgan, Son of Howel, Son of Madog Lord Kibion, Son of Allen Lord Kibion, Son of Owen Lord Kibion, Son of Cadwgan of Nanney, and Lord of Nanney, Son of Blethin Prince of Powis. This Grand Ufurper and Others, having gotten King Charles the First in their Power, removed him from Place to Place and at length into the Iste of White, there to be Guarded by Colonel Hammond, Brother to Doctor Hammond, the King's Chaplain. And here he Wrote that Excellent Book, called EIKON BASILIKE; and afterwards upon a Treaty of Peace, the King to far Condescended, that it was then Voted satisfactory, after which the Army, and those of the Parliament, who had all this time aimed at felf Intenest, began to display themselves in their Colours, turning Out all such Members of the House of Parliament as they suspected, and Conveyed the King to Hurst-Costle, and afterwards to Window, during which proceedings feveral Bickerings and Engagements had happened between the Royalins and the Parliamentarians, the Royal Party every where going to Work immediately after; the Army and those Members then lest in the House (after the Others, secured) devised and erected a new unheard-of-Tribunal, called an High Court of Justice, to take Cognizance of the King's Caufe, one Bradhaw a Serjeant at Law, a Villian being made President thereof, and the King being called before this new-erected Authority, was their Accufe crue gair Oth and The Cou unto nour faller to D

Read Refo fome him

Short dor a woul thurs Day own the K a disp even it bei Degre of the of the empla black in Lea

Two .

pel it :

cufed of feveral Crimes: As, that he was the principal Caule of the cruel Bloodshed in England and Ireland, that he had born Arms against the Parliament, that he had given Commission to his Son and Others to wage War, and therefore he was pronounced a Travtor and a Tyrant, and an Enemy to the Common-Wealth of England. The King refused to answer the Charge, or to acknowledge the Court, being several Times brought before them, and urged thereunto; at length, upon the 27th of Jamary, Anno 1648, they Pronounced Sentence against him, that he, the faid Charles Squart, was fallen from all Dignity, was Guilty of High Treason, and was to be put to Death, by severing his Head from his Body, for being a Tyrant, a Murderer, and an Enemy to the Common Wealth; the Sentence being Read, the Court food up in Confirmation of it, as the Act and Resolution of the whole Court: And the King offering to Speak fomething, the President would not Permit him, but Commanded

him to be carried away and conveyed to Whitehall.

This wicked and cruel Sentence being thus Pronounced, they shortly after proceed to Execution, although the Holland Ambastador and Others also, sought to perswade Cromwell from it, but all would take no Place with him, and the rest of the Vipers, they thursting after the Blood of this Pieus Prince, and so on the 30th Day of January, Anno 1648, was the Scaffold erected just before his own Pallace Whitehall and the Banqueting-House. from which Scaffold the King made his last Speech, declaring his Innocency, and after by a disguised Executioner had his Head chop'd off at one Blow, and even his Enemies wept in Private for what they had done in Publick. it being an insolence without President, and Murder in the highest Degree detastable, in regard both of the Quality and the Innocence of the Person, being acted by Rebellious Subjects, upon the Person of their lawful Prince, and moreover a Prince in himself of most exemplary Goodness and Virtue. His Body was put in a Coffin of black Velvet, and carried to his Pallace at St. James's, and there put in Lead, and about the 7th of February after, it was delivered to Two of his Servants to Bury, where at Windfor, in St. George's Chapel it was Interr'd in the Presence of the Duke of Richmond, the Mar-

quess

nd the

eir Ac-

garet.

Mary,

Mar-

n. Efq:

of Ri-

mwell:

Son of

of the

lorgan

Kibion,

ord of

er and

cmov-

, there

nmond,

called

e King

which

aimed

urning nected,

indlor,

its had

Royal ny and

cured)

b Court adhaw

culed

quess of Hartford, and the Earls of Lindsey and Southampton, and Doctor Juxon, with several Others; on the Breast of the Corps was Sawdered a final Piece of Silver, about Two Foot Long, and Two Inches Broad, on which was Inscribed King Charles, soon after, the Pious and the best of Kings was Beheaded, the Presbyterians, Anabaptists, Independents and the rest of the Sectaries joined together and Swore Oliver Cromwell Lord Protector of England, Scotland and Ireland. A little before he was Lord Protector, he said, that he was Descended of the British Princes, and was near Allied to Henry the Seventh,

the Glory of that Race.

Cromwel had a cunning way in discovering of Plots, for he had his Inveaglers in several Parts of England, who seign'd themselves great Favourers of the King's Cause, brought Gentlemen into Conspiracies against him, and when they came to any Head, had them Inrolled and Sworn, and the Day appointed for putting their Intentions in Executions, then forthwith were they Discovered to the Usurper, and so their Estates became Preys to his Cossers, and their Persons to his Mercy, which was but small, their Heads being usually their only Ransom to this Man of Might, upon which Account several worthy Gentlemen lost their Lives, for no Man could say that his Life was his own, if once Oliver did but Frown upon him, for his Will was his Law, and this is his Rule.

This is my Will, and I do Command, What Man is he that dave the same withstand?

Great indeed was the Awe the People stood in during his Usurped Authority, for he carried Magna Charta in his Sword-Hilt, and the Peoples Liberty in his well tempered Blade. And now the Usurped Power and Authority of Oliver drawing to a Period, his Glass being Run, at length this Conqueror of Three Kingdoms, on the Third Day of September Anno 1658, was forced to Yield himself Prisoner to Death, who (following his own Example) admitted neither Bail or Ransom, but made him Pay his last Breath to his Will, and in a great Wind he was hurried away into another World, after his Death he was laid

in Si after hath was lowe Charl Hang

by B had the K of the berla of the Idols the C Protes

King,

bigh of Son of He Anno

Roll of De Llany

Hug Lloyd, (0065)

In State at Somerset-House in the Strand, till the Third of November after, and than his Funeral was Gelebrated at a valter Charge then hath formerly been used for the best Kings, in the best of Times, he was entombed in the Abbey at Westminster, but his Resurrection followed not long after, for he with Bradshaw who Condemn'd King Charles the First, were both of them taken out of their Graves and

Hanged in Chains at Tyburn.

, and

s was

Two

er, the

nabap-

er and

reland.

feend-

venth.

e had

selves

Con-

them

Inten-

ie Us-

their

fually nt fe.

y that

urped

id the

furped

being

d Day

Death,

nfom,

ind he

s laid in Lord Cromwell in Henry the Eighth, was not the same Family, who by Birth was a Black Smith's Son, Born at Putney near London, and had been Cardinal Wolsey's Solicitor, he was First made Master of the King's Jewel-House, Baron of Oakham in Rutlandshire, then Knight of the Garter, after that Earl of Esex, and then Lord High Chamberlain, and lastly the King's Vicar General. He was the sole Cause of the Demolishing of Monasteries, and the pulling down of Images, Idols and all Shrines in the Churches of England, but this Pillar of the Church was undermined by Stephen Gardiner, that Murdered the Protestants in Queen Mary's Days, and brought into dishke with the King, infomuch that at length he was Beheaded.

Lloyds of Aston near Ofwestry and Foxball near Denbigh.

Thomas Lloyd and John Lloyd, were Sons of Richard Lloyd, of Denbigh or Foxhall, Esq; Son of Hugh Lloyd, Esq; Son of John Lloyd, Esq; Son of William Lloyd, Esq; Son of William Lloyd, Esq; Son of Robert Lloyd, Esq; Son of Wilrock Lloyd, Esq; Son of Henry Rosindale, Son of Henry Rosindale, the Old, that came of Rosindale, in the North, Anno 1287. Henry Rosindale Junior, was the first that came to Foxball.

Robert, Richard, and Edward Lloyd, were Brothers to Hugh Lloyd of Denbigh; he Married Elizabeth, Daughter of Edward Lloyd, of Llanynys.

Hugh Lloyd, was Son of Richard Lloyd, of Denbigh, Son of Hugh Lloyd, Son of Richard Lloyd, of Denbigh, Esq; so to Henry Rosindale.

Dyumvocks

Dynamocks of Willington.

Thomas and William Dymmock, were Sons of Humphery Dymmock, Son of William Dymmock, of Willington, Esq; Son of Edward Dymmock, Son of Randle Dymmock, of Willington, Esq; Son of Thomas Dymmock, Son of Evan Dymmock, Son of David, Son of Evan Dymmock, Son of David Dymmock, Son of David, Son of Madog, Son of Ririd, Son of Cadwgan, Son of Owen Vychan, Son of Owen, Son of Blethin, Son of Tudur, Son of Rees Sais, Son of Ednyved, Son of Llowarch Gam, Son of Lluthocca, Son of Tudur Trevor, Earl of Hereford and Lord of Whittington.

Broughtons of Marchwiel near Wrenbam.

Sir Edward Broughton, of Marchwiel Knight, Son was of Morgan Broughton, Son of Edward Broughton, Esq. Son of Ralph Broughton, Son of Morgon Broughton, Son of Evan Goch, Son of Ednyved, Son of Madog, Son of Griffith Goch, Son of Llewelyn, Son of Ednyved, Son of Tudur, Son of Ednyved, Son of Kynrick, Son of Rhiwall, Son of Dwngad Son of Tudur Trever.

John Broughton, of Broughton, was Son of John Broughton, Esq. Son of Robert Broughton, Son of John Broughton, Son of Randle Brough

ton, Son of Randle Broughton, fo as before.

Bellots of Morton and Burton:

Thomas Bellot, Esq; was Son of Sir John Bellot of Morton and Brrton, Son of Edward Bellot, Esq; Son of John Bellot, Esq; Son of Edward Bellot of Burton, Esq; Son of Thomas Bellot, Son of John Bellot, Son of Thomas Bellot, Son of John Bellot, descended as Issue Male from Sir Ingram.

Hopes of Broughton.

George Hope, of Broughton, was Son of John Hope, Son of George Hope, Son of John Hope, of Broughton, Son of William Hope, of Brough-

ton,
of F

1297

Son Brere reton, of Bo Brere

Brere ton de ton, S liam I

Sir Son c Calvei Sir Hi Calvel

Jam Lieute lonel of End, a Nafau, ther to

of Visc

(167)

of John Hope, Son of Peter Hope, Son of Olivel Hope, Son of John Hope, Son of Robert Hope, of Broughton, Son of Robert Hope, Son of Hugh Hope, Son of Hugh Hope, of Hawarden, Anno 1297.

Breretons of Borasham.

mmock, Lym-Thomas

Son of

Son of

Lord of

Morgan ughton

Son of

Son of

Son of

n, Efq;

Brough-

of Ed-

Thomas
as Bel-

om Sic

George

Brough-

ton

Edward Brereton, of Borasham, Esq; was Son of Edward Brereton, Son of Owen Brereton, Esq; Son of Owen Brereton, Son of Edward Brereton of Borasham, Esq; Son of Owen Brereton, Son of John Brereton, Son of Edward Brereton of Borasham, Son of William Brereton of Borasham, Son of Randle Brereton, Son of William Brereton of Brereton, Son of William Brereton de Brereton, Son of William Brereton de Brereton, Son of William Brereton de Brereton, Son of William Brereton, Son of Sir William Brereton, Son of Sir Ralph Brereton, Son of Sir William Brereton, Son of Sir Ralph Brereton, Son of William Brereton, Son of William Brereton, Son of William Brereton, Son of Sir Ralph Brereton, Son of William Brereton, Son of William

Calveleys of Calveley.

Sir Hugh Calveley, of Ley, was Son of Sir George Calveley, of Ley, Son of Hugh Calveley, Son of Sir Hugh Calveley, Son of Sir George Calveley, Son of Sir Hugh Calveley, Sirnamed the good Sir Hugh Calveley in Cheshire.

Cholmondeteys of Cholmondeley in Cheshire.

James and George Cholmondeley, were Sons of George Cholmondeley, Lieutenant General of her late Majesty Queen Anne's Armies, Colonel of the First Troop of Grenadier Guards, Governor of Graves-End, and the Fort of Tilbury, he Married the Neice of Henry de Nasau, Signior de Auwerquerque. This George Cholmondeley, was Brother to Hugh Cholmondeley, of Chalmondeley, Created Lord Chalmondeley of Namptwich, Anno 1689, and afterwards advanced to the Dignity of Viscount Malpas and Earl of Cholmondeley, died unmarried.

George

George Cholmondeley, and Hugh Lord Cholmondeley, were Sons of Robert Viscount Cholmondeley, Married the Daughter of Cradock in Staffordhire, Esq; Son of Sir Hugh Cholmondeley, of Cholmondeley, Married the Daughter of Hobbre, of Hobbre, Esq; Son of Sir-Hugh Cholmondeley, Married the Daughter of Bodvel, of Bodvel, Esq; Son of Richard Cholmondeley, Married the Daughter of Sir Randle Brereton, of Brereton, Son of Richard Cholmonaeley, Married the Daughter of Davenport of Davenport, Son of William Cholmondeley, Married the Daughter of Sir John Cheyvey, Son of Richard Cholmondeley, of Cholmondeley, Married the Daughter of Sir Gilbert Talbot.

Thomas and Robert Colmondeley, were Sons of Thomas Colmondeley, of Vale-Royal, Son of Thomas Colmondeley, of Vale-Royal, Esq. Son of

Sir Hugh Cholmondeley, of Cholmondeley.

Wilbrahams of Woodbey.

Sir William Willraham, was Son of Thomas Wilbraham, Son of Sir Thomas Willraham, Son of Sir Richard Wilbraham, Son of Thomas Wilbraham of Woodhey, Son of Richard Wilbraham, Son of William Wilbraham, Son of Thomas Wilbraham, Son of Thomas Wilbraham of Woodbey, Son of Ralph Wilbraham, Son of William Wilbraham, Son of William Wilbraham, Son of Sir Richard Wilbraham Knight, Anno 1285.

Stanleys of Hooton.

William Stanley, of Hooton, Esq; was Son of William Stanley, of Hooton, Esq; Son of Sir William Stanley, of Hooton, Son of Sir Rowland Stanley, Son of Sir William Stanley, Son of Sir William Stanley of Hooton, Son of Sir William Stanley de Stanley, Son of William Stanley, Lord of Stanley. Son of William Stanley, Lord of Stanley, Son of Sir William Stanley, Son of William, Lord of Stanley, Married Margery, Daughter of William de Hooton, in Wirrall. This Sir William Stanley, was Son of William Stanley, Lord of Stanley, Son of John Stanley, Lord of Stanley, Son of William Stanley, de Stanley, in the County of Stafford, Son of William Stanley, Son of John Stanley, Son of William Stanley, Son of Adam de Audeleigh, Son of Audeleigh de Audeleigh, 1125.

Hooton.

R

de I

Henr Hoot

Lord Lord

G

Hafli

Son

Son (of R

ton,

of En

Son

cardu

Wari

Verne of V

Male

Th

Mere

chan,

Hugh.

of J

Evan

Goch

of E

Germanda Brevelous, Son of

ons of ock in

ndeley.

r-Hugh

1; Son

Bre-

augh-

Marndelev.

ndeley, Son of

dierch ton de

ofSir

as Wil-

n Wil-

Wood-

Son of

1285.

elev, of

r Row-Stanley

William

Stanley,

Mar-

his Sir

Son of

Stanley

Stan-

Aude-

Tooton.

Hooton.

Radulphus Walleis, de Hooton, in Wirrali, was Father to Richard de Walleis, Father to William de Walleis, Lord of Hooton, Father to Henry de Hooton, Lord of Hooton, Father to William Hooton, Lord of Hooton, Henry Hooton, Lord of Hooton, Father to William Hooton, Lord of Hooton, Father to Margery, who Married William Stanley, Lord of Stanley.

more about a new land Vernons. to an in the open in the wine of the

George Vernon, of Haslington, was Son of Sir Thomas Vernon, of Haslington Knight, Son of Robert Vernon, Esq; Son of Ralph Vernon, Son of Richard Vernon, Son of Ralph Vernon, Son of Richard Vernon, of Haslington, Esq; Son of James Vernon, Son of Richard Vernon, of Haslington, Son of Richardus Vernon, of Haslington, Son of Richardus Vernon, of Haslington, Son of Edward the Third King of England, Son of Sir Radus Vernon, Dominus & Baro: de Shipbrook, Son of Radulphus Vernon, Son of Sir Warren de Vernon, Son of Richardus de Vernon, Dominus & Baro: de Shipbrook, Anno 1228, Son of Warinus de Vernon, Son of Warinus de Vernon, Son of Richardus de Vernon, 1068, Son of Warino de Vernon, he Married Auda, Daughter of Willmus de Malebank, Son of Hugo Malebank, Son of Willmus Malebank, Dominus & Baro de Malebank Saxon Line.

Pentre Bychan near Wrexbam.

Thomas Meredith, and Middleton Meredith, were Sons of Thomas Meredith Barister at Law now Living, Son of Ellis, of Pentre Bychan, Esq. Son of Hugh Meredith, Son of Ellis Meredith, Son of Hugh Meredith, Son of Rowling Meredith, Son of John Meredith, Son of John Meredith, Son of Found, Son of David, Son of Evan, Son of Jerwerth, Son of Madog, Son of Heilin, Son of Enion Goch, Son of Ithel of Alington and Gresford, near Wrexham, Ithel Son of Eunudd, Lord of Dyffyn Clwyd, and one of the Fisteen Tribes.

Z

Price of Overton Madock.

Thomas Price, of Overton Madock, was Son of Edward Price, of Overton Madock, Son of Charles Price, Son of Edward Price, of Es. hu regle, Son of John Price, Son of Edward Price, of Eglwyegle, Son of Rees, Son of David, Son of Ferwerth, Son of Jeva, Son of Grev. lym, Son of Ferwerth, Son of Allo, Son of Ferwerth, Son of Roiwa lon, Son of Ithel, Prince of Gwent, Son of Rees, Son of Ivor, Son of Howel, Son of Morgan Evas, Son of Morgan Hir, Son of Jestyn, Son of Gwrgant, Prince of Glamorgan, Son of Ithil, Son of Morgan Mayn Vaur. Ithel Prince of Gwent, that is Monmont ofhire, and the Ancient City, in English call'd Gaent. Monmouth glorieth also that Geffrey, Son of Arthur Bishop of St. Asoph, the Compiler of the Bri. tilh History, was Born and Bred there; a Man; to say a Thrush Skilled in Antiquity; but it feemeth, not of Antiquity Credit; for the many Stories and Tales, he every where Enterlaceth out of his own Brain, as he was charged while he Lived, both by the Britain and the English.

Duttons in Cheshire.

Thomas Dutton, of Hatton, Esq; was Brother to Richard Dutton, of Hatton Hall, Esq; Son of Peter Dutton, of Hatton, Esq; Son of Edward Dutton, of Hatton, Esq; Son of Rowland Dutton, of Hatton, Esq; Son of Ralph Dutton, second Son of Piers Dutton, of Hatton, Esq; Son of Piers Dutton, of Hatton, Esq; Son of Piers Dutton, of Hatton, Esq; Son of Piers Dutton, Lord of Hatton, Son of Hagh Dutton, Lord of Hatton, he Married Peruell, Daughter of Ralph Vernon, Lord of Hatton, This Hugh Dutton was second Son of Edmond Dutton, Lord of Dutton, Son of Edmond Dutton, Lord of Dutton, Son of Sir Hugh Dutton, Lord of Dutton, Son of Sir Hugh Dutton, Lord of Dutton, Son of Hagh Dutton, Lord of Dutton, Son of Hadard, Cou-

fin t

The

Si of Ed venor Son of Si ton, venor. Grofi of Ea Son c Marr out I Daug Thoma Holme ward him a Daugl Roter dle G Willia Gilbert creta, of Hug Row

Lanry

kin M

Father

(171)

in to William the Conqueror, Married Alice, Daughter of Lord Dut-

The Pedegree of the Family of Grofvenors, of Eaton-Boat near Chefter.

Sir Robert Grofvenor, Sir Thomas Grofvenor, Sir Richard Grofvenor, of Eaton, were Sons of Sir Thomas Grofvenor, Son of Sir Roger Grofvenor, Son of Sir Richard Grofvenor, Son of Sir Richard Grofvenor, Son of Richard Grosvenor, Esq; Son of Thomas Grosvenor, Esq, Son of Sir Thomas Grofvenor, of Eaton, Son of Richard Grofvenor, of Eaton, Esq; Son of Robert Grosvenor, of Eaton, Esq. Son of Ralph Grosvenor, of Eaton, Efq; Son of Robert Grofvenor, Efq; Son of Rowling Grosvenor of Holme, Married Johan, Daughter of Robert Eaton Lord of Eaton, in the County of Chefter. Sir Thomas Grofvenor, of Holme, Son of Sir Robert Grofvenor, of Holme, in the County of Chefter, First Married Jane, Daughter of Sir John Daniel, of Tabler, the Died without Issue. After her he Married at his coming out of France, Joan, Daughter of Sir Robert Pulford, Lord of Pulford, being the Widow of Thomas Belgrave. Sir Robert Grofvenor, Son of Sir Robert Grofvenor, of Holme, in the County of Chefter, lived in the seventh Year of Edward the Third, at which time there was a great Contest between him and the Lord Scrope. for his Coat of Arms; he Married Emma, Daughter to Warren Manwaring of Pever. Sir Robert Grosvenor Son of Robert Grosvenor, of Holme, Son of Richard Grosvenor, Son of Randle Grosvener, Son of Henry Grosvenor, Lived in the Reign of William the Conqueror 1068, Son of Sir Robert Grofvenor, Son of Gilbert Grosvenor, Son of Robert Grosvenor 975. Henry Married Ancreta, Daughter of Richard Earl of Auranys, and one of the Sisters of Hugh Lupus, Earl of Chester.

Rowling Grosvenor was the first that came to Eaton Boat, and was Father to Robert Grosvenor, of Eaton, Married Joan, Daughter to sir

Lanriua Flitton of Gafworth.

Ralph Grofvenor, Son of Robert, Married Hellen, Daughter of Jen-kin Mauley, Lord of Mauley.

Z 2

Robert

Hatton, Hatten, Lughter lecond i, Lord ir Hugh Dutton,

Lord.

& Cou-

lia

ice, of

of Ec-

e, Son Grav-

Rivitwa-

Son of

n, Son

Mwyn

Anci-

it Gef-

e Bri-

Chrush

it ; for

t of his

ritains

Dutton.

Son of

n. Elq;

fecond

(172)

Sir William Harris, of Speake, in Lancashire.

Richard Grofvenor, Son of Robert Grofvenor, Married Catherine,

Daughter to Richard Cotton, of Rudware, in Staffordsbire.

Sir Thomas Grosvenor, Son of Richard Married Maude, Daughter of Sir William Poole, of Poole Kt.

Sir Thomas Grofvenor, Son of Sir Thomas Grofvenor, Married Anne

Daughter of Roger Bradfhaw.

Sir Richard Grosvenor, Son of Sir Thomas, Married Christian, Daughter of Richard Brook, of Norton, Esq;

. Sir Richard Grofvenor, Son of Sir Richard, Married Lettice, Daugh-

ter of Sir Hugh Cholmondeley.

Sir Richard Grosvenor, Son of Sir Richard, Married Sydney, Daughter of Sir Roger Moston of Moston, Bart.

Sir Roger Grofvenor, Son of Sir Richard, Married Christian, Daugh-

ter of Sir Thomas Middleton, of Chirk Cafile, Denbigbsbire.

This Sir Roger Grosvenor, was Father to Sir Thomas Grosvenor Father of Sir Robert Grosvenor of Eaton, near Chester, now Living,

Ibornes of Shellvock in the County of Salop.

Elizaleth, Thornes, Married Sir Vincent Corbet, Kt. and Bart.

Thomas Thornes, of Shellvock, Esq; was Son of Francis Thornes, of Shellvock, Esq; Son of Richard Thornes, of Shellvock, Esq; Son of Nicholas Thornes, of Shellvock, Esq; Son of Godfrey Thornes, of Shellvock, Esq; Son of Roger Thornes, of Shellvock, Esq; Son of Roger Thornes, of Shellvock, Esq; Son of Robert Thornes, of Shellvock, in the Reign of Eaward the second, Son of Robert Thornes, of Shellvock, Son of Robert Thornes, Son of Robert Thornes, a Norman Line.

Thornes of Melverley.

Edward Thornes of Melverley, was Son of Thomas Thornes, of Melverley, Son of Thomas Thornes, of Melverley, Son of Edward Thornes

of I of S
Dat

Gar the berla Wan Lore Sutt Sir Edve Son Duta Lore

char

Ten Dau

Dav

and ton, ton of ton d Egert ton,

alias de M Clerk (173)

of Melverley, Son of Roger Thornes of Melverley, Son of Roger Thornes of Melverley, Son of Robert Thornes of Melverley, Son of Roger Thornes of Shellvock, Son of Thomas Thornes of Shellvock, he Married Elizabeth Daughter to Sir Robert Corbet, of Morton Corbet, Kt.

Suttons

therine,

ther of

d Anne

Daugh-

Daugh-

Daugh-

Daugh-

osvenor.

Living,

nes, of

of Ni-

pornes,

eign of

of Ro-

Vorman

t Mel-

Chornes

of

Ambrose Sutton, Earl of Warwick, Lord Liste, and Knight of the Garter, John Earl of Warwick, was Son of John Sutton, Knight of the Garter, Viscount Liste, Earl of Warwick, and Duke of Northumberland, he Married Jane, Daughter of Sir Edward Knight, Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, John Sutton, Son of Edward Sutton, Lord Dutley, Son of John Sutton, Lord Dutley, Son of Sir Edward Sutton, Lord Dutley, Son of Sir John Sutton, Lord Dutley, Son of Sir Edward Sutton, Knight of the Garter, Lord Dutley, Son of Sir Edward Sutton, Lord Dutley, Son of Sir John Sutton, Lord Dutley, Son of Sir Richard Sutton, Baron de Dutley, Son of Hugh Sutton, a Saxon Line, Tempore William the Conqueror. This Sir Richard, Married Isabel Daughter to David de Malpas, Son of Willmus de Malpas, Son of David le Clerke.

Egertons of Betley.

William Egerton, and Ralph Egerton, were Sons of William Egerton and Brother to Randle Egerton, of Bettley, Son of Sir Ralph Egerton, of Betley, Son of Ralph Egerton of Betley, Son of Randle Egerton of Rhine-hill, Son of Hugh Egerton de Rhine-hill, Son of Ralph Egerton, de Rhine-hill, Son of William Egerton de Calcot, Son of Ralph Egerton de Calcot, Son of David Egerton, Son of Urianus Egerton de Malpas, Son of Philip de Malpas, alias Egerton, Son of Philip de Malpas, Son of David de Malpas alias Egerton, Son of Philip de Malpas, Son of David de Malpas alias Egerton, Son of Philip de Malpas, Son of David le Clerke.

Bgertons.

Egertons of Rhine-hill.

George Egerton, and Edward Egerton, were Sons of Sir Ralph Egerton, of Rhine-hill, Son of John Egerton de Rhine-hill, Son of Randle Egerton de Rhine-hill, Son of Hugh Egerton de Rhine-hill, Son of Ralph Egerton de Rhine hill, Son of William Egerton de Calcot, as before.

Egertons of Ridley.

Elizabeth Egerton, Married Peter Warburton, Son of Peter Warburton, Son of George Warburton, Son of Sir John Warburton, of Arley, Son of Sir John Warburton, Son of Sir Warburton of Arley.

George and Elizabeth, were Son and Daughter to Richard Egerton, de Ridley, Son of Sir Richard Egerton, Knight, Son of Radus Egerton, de Ridley, Son of Sir Richard Egerton de Ridley, Son of Rowland Egerton de Ridley, Son of John Egerton of Oulton, Son of Philip Egerton, Son of Philip Egerton, Son of Sir John Egerton of Egerton, Kt. Son of Philip Egerton of Egerton, Son of David de Malpas alias Egerton, Son of Philip de Malpas, alias Egerton, Son of David de Malpas alias Egerton, Son of Philip de Malpas alias Egerton, Son

Egertons of Egerton and Oulton.

Philip Egerton de Egerton and Oulton, was second Son of Sir Rowland Egerton, Knight and Bart. Son of Sir John Egerton, Son of Sit John Egerton, of Egerton and Oulton, Son of Sir Philip Egerton of Egerton and Oulton, Son of Philip Egerton, de Oulton, Son of John Egerton, of Oulton, Son of Philip Egerton, of Egerton, Son of Sir Philip Egerton of Egerton, Son of Sir John Egerton, of Egerton, Son of Philip Egerton de Egerton, Son of Philip de Malpas alias Egerton, Son of Urianus de Malpas alias Egerton, Son of David de Malpas alias Egerton, Son of Philip de Malpas alias Egerton, Son of Philip de Mal pas e de A Chri

of Melwiner, Son of

Thom Sava Knig vage in F

vage Sava 1206 W the 1 rous expre New ing to Capta the C the E returi the F they a Prifon this r not ex Battle Enem

glad 1

much

ger Va

A 1975 D

pas alias Egerton, Son of David de Malpas alias Egerton, Son of Philip de Malpas alias Goen de Egerton, Son of Aughorard, Son of David le Chrke, Son of Don David.

Savages of Stanely in Darbyshire.

John Savage, was Son of Sir John Savage of Stanely, Son of Sir Thomas Savage, Son of Sir John Savage of Stanely, Son of Sir John Savage, Son of Sir John Savage, Knight of the Garter, Son of Sir John Savage, Knighted at the Battle of Agincourt, in France, by Henry the fifth in the Year 1413 This Sir John Savage of Stanely, was Son of Sir Richard Savage, Son of Sir Thomas Savage, of Stanely, Son of Sir John Savage, Lord of Stanely, Anno 1206.

When King Henry the Fifth went with an Army to France, against the French King, Sir David Gam brought into his Service, a numerous Party of Stout and Valiant Welfbmen, who upon all Occasions express'd their Courage and Resolution; in the Battle of Agincourt. News being brought to the King, that the French Army was advancing towards him, and they were exceeding Numerous, he detached Captain Gam to observe their Motion, and review their Number, the Captain narrowly Eyed the French, found them twice to exceed the English, but not being in the least daunted at such a Multitude, returned to the King, who enquiring of him what the Number of the French there might be, he made Answer. And please you my Liege, they are enough to be killed, enough to run away, and enough to be taken Prisoners, King Henry was well pleased, and much encouraged with this resolute and undaunted Answer of Sir David's, whose Tonguedid not express more Valour than his Hand perform'd; for in the Heat of Battle, the King's Person being in danger, Sir David charged the Enemy with that Eagerness and Masculine Bravery that they were glad to give Ground and so secured the King, tho' with the Loss of much Blood, and also his own Lite, himself and his Son-in-Law, Roger Vaughan, and his Kinsman Walter Lloyd of Brecknock, having received

Ralph F Ran-Son of

cot, as

Warof Ar-

gerton, gerton, and E-

Egerof E.
Malof Da

gerton, pas as

of E-

Son of on, Son

s alias de Malpas

(176)

of their Condition, how they were past all Hopes of Recovery, he came to them and in recompence of their good Service, Knighted them all Three in the Field, where they soon after died.

The Pedegree of Mainwarings of Namptwich in Cheshire,

Thomas, Roger, and Randle Manwairing, of Nanmptwich, were Sons of Thomas Manwairing, of Calveley, Son of Randle Mainwaring, Son of Radus Mainwaring Bonus, Lord of Pever, Son of Roger Mainwaring, de Pever, Son of William Mainwaring, Son of Roger Mainwaring, Son of Radus Mainwaring, Son of Roger Mainwaring, Son of Radus de William de Mainwaring, Son of Roger Mainwaring, Son of Radus de Mainwaring and Pever Tempore William the Conqueror.

Mainwarings of Ightfield.

Arthur Mainwaring, was Son of Charles, Son of Sir Arthur Mainwaring of Ightfield, Son of Sir George Mainwaring, Son of Sir Arthur Mainwaring of Ightfield, Son of Sir Richard Mainwaring of Ightfield, Son of Sir John Mainwaring of Ightfield, Son of Thomas Mainwaring of Ightfield, Sir Thomas Mainwaring, was Ancestor to Mainwaring of Cotton, Thomas Mainwaring Son of William Mainwaring, Son of Radus Mainwaring, (Bonus) Lord of Pever as before.

Mainwaring of Badile.

John Mainwaring, was Son of Thomas Mainwaring, of Badile, Son of Philip Mainwaring, of Badile, Son of Sir Randle Mainwaring, Son of Randle Mainwaring, de Pever, Son of Randle Mainwaring de Pever, Son of William Mainwaring, de Pever, Son of William Mainwaring, de Pever, Son of Sir John Mainwaring, de Pever, Son of Radus Mainwaring, (Bonus) Lord of Pever, as before.

Leicesters of Toffe dolls bas book down

Sir George Leicester, of Toffe, was Son of William Leicester, Son of Sir

Sir John Leic Son

Leice Mar

Ri Norb of A Son Toom of R

Beom.
John
ley, d
terus
in th

He mas Hould land, Mitle Bady:

de Ba

The ley, 1 Badin River

Willia

(177')

Sir Ralph Leicester, of Toffe, Son of Ralph Leicester, of Toffe, Son of John Leicester, of Toffe, Son of Ralph Leicester, of Toffe, Son of John Leicester, of Toffe, Son of Ralph Leicester, of Mobberley or Aberley, Son of Ralph Leicester, of Mobberley, Son of Ralph Son of Ralph Leicester, of Mobberley, Son of Nicholas Leicester, of Chorley, Son of Ralph Leicester, of Chorley, Son of Ralph Leicester, of Chorley, Son of Ralph Leicester, of Chorley, Anno 1303; Married Jane, Daughter to Robert Downes,

Bromley of Norbury.

Richard, and Thomas Bromley, were Sons of Edward Bromley, of Norbury, Son of Thomas Bromley, of Norbury, Son of Hugh Bromley, of Norbury, Son of Hugh Bromley, Son of Hugh Bromley, of Norbury, Son of William Bromley, Son of Thomas Bromley, of Norbury, Son of Thomas Bromley, of Norbury, Son of Roger Bromley, Son of Walter Bromley, de Badynton, Son of John Bromley, de Badynton, Son of William Bromley, de Badynton, Son of John Bromley, Son of Randle Bromley, de Ashley, Son of Richard Bromley, de Ashley, Son of Robert, de Ashley, Son of Galfridus, Son of Walterus de Bromley, Esq; and Lord Professor of the Mannor of Bromley, in the County of Stafford, died Anno 1187.

Henry Bromley, Esq; of Hoult and Sherwarden, was Son of Sir Thomas Bromley, of Hoult and Sherwarden, Son of Henry Bromley, de Hoult, Son of Sir Thomas Bromley, de Hoult, Lord Chancellor of England, Son of George Bromley, of Mitley, Son of William Bromley, de Mitley, Son of Roger Bromley, de Mitley, Son of Roger Bromley, de Badynton, Son of Walter Bromley, de Badynton, son of John Bromley, de Badynton, as before.

Bromley of Badington,

Thomas Bromley, and Roger Bromley, were Sons of William Bromley, Eq; Son of Thomas Bromley, Eq; Son of Sir John Bromley, de Badington, Married Martha, Daughter of Richard Woodvile, Earl of Rivers, and the Dutchess of Bedford. Sir John Bromley, was Son of William Bromley, of Badington, Son of Sir John Bromley, de Badington

ighted

heard

ry, he

re Sons
ug, Son
Main-

Main-Son of adus de

1206. Whi

Main-Sir Arwing of Thomas

ainwar-

fore.

le, Son

de Pe-Mainof Ra-

Son of Sir

Dail

(178)

Son of Richard Bromley, Esq; Son of John Bromley, de Badington, Son of William Bromley, Son of John Bromley, Esq; Son of Randle Bromley, Son of Richard Bromley, Son of Calfridus Bromley, Son of Walterus de Bromley, Esq; Lord and Professor of the Mannor of Bromley.

Nevills Baron of Abergaveney.

Edward Nevill, Lord or Baron of Abergaveney, was Son of Edward Nevill, Lord of Abergaveney, Son of Sir Edward Navill, Lord of Abergaveney, Son of George Nevill, Lord of Abergaveney, Son of Edward Nevill, Tempore Edward the Fourth, Lord of Abergaveney, by Elizabeth his Wife, Daughter of Richard Blauchamp, Lord of Abergaveney, Earl of Worcester, Son of William Beadcamp, Lord of Abergaveney, and Earl of Worcester, Married Joan, Daughter of Richard Fitz Alan, Earl of Arundel, Son of Richard Fitz-Alen, Earl of Arundel, Son of Edmond Fitz-Alen. Earl of Arundal, by Alicia, as before.

Howards Duke of Norfolk.

Henry Howard, Earl of Surry and Duke of Norfolk, was Son of Thomas Howard, Earl of Surry and Duke of Norfolk, Son of Thomas Howard, Earl of Surry and Duke of Norfolk, Son of John Howard Duke of Norfolk, Son of Sir Howard Knight and Bart. Married Margaret, Daughter of Elizaleth, Daughter to Richard Fitz-Alen, Earl of Arundel, Son of Edmond Fitz-Alen, Earl of Arundel, Son of Edmond Fitz-Alen, Earl of Arundal, by Alicia, as before.

Warrens, of Stockport.

Sir Edward Warren, of Stockport, Knight Lord of Poynton, was Son of John de Warren, Lord of Stockport and Poynton, Son of Sir Edward de Warren, Lord of Stockport and Poynton, Son of Sir Lawrence de Warren, Lord of Stockport and Poynton, Son of Sir John de Warren, Lord of Stockport and Poynton, Son of Sir Lawrence, Lord of Stockport and Poynton, Son of Sir Lawrence, Lord of Stockport and Poynton, Son of John de Warren, Esq; Lord of Stockport and Poynton, Son of John de Warren, Esq; Lord of Stockport

port and ton, S war a folk, Son charac

the C by, S Willi Warr land,

Done Son de F. Esq; kinto Flax Utkin Utkin Utkin War. King the (

ton, Liegh

Fee

(179)

port and Poynton, Son of Sir Lawrence de Warren, Lord of Stockport and Poynton. Son of Nicholas de Warren, Lord of Stockport and Poynton, Son of John Warren, Lord of Stockport and Poynton, Son of Edward de Warren, Dominus de Beton & Skegby in the County of Norfolk, Married Cecilie, Daughter of Nicholas Eaton, Lord of Stockport, Son of Nicholas, Lord of Stockport, Son of Joanna Daughter of Richard de Stockport, Dominus & Baro de Stockport, Tempore William the Conqueror, Son of Edward de Warren, Dominus de Beton & Skegly, Son of William de Warren, Son of Edward de Warren, Son of William de Warren, Son of Edward de Warren, Son of Reynald de Warren, Son of William de Warren, they were made Lords in England, by William Rufus.

Dones of Ulkinton and Flaxyard.

John Done, of Utkinton and Flaxyard, Esq; was Son of Sir John Done, of Utkinton and Flaxyard, Son of John Done, Esq; de Flaxyard Son of Ralph Done, Esq; de Flaxyard, Son of Richard Done, Esq; de Flaxyard, Son of Fohn Done, Esq; de Flaxyard, Son of Fohn Done, Esq; de Flaxyard, Married Hellen, Daughter of James Done, de Uthinton, John Done, Son of Robert Done, Esq; de Utkinton, Done & Flaxyard, Son of Sir John Done, de Utkinton, Son of John Done, de Utkinton, Son of Henry Done, de Utkinton, Son of Richard Done, de Utkinton, Son of Richard Done, de Utkinton, Married Joan, Daughter to Richard Kingsley, Tempore Edward the Fourth, Son of Ralph Kingsley, Son of Ranulphe Kingsley of Kingsley: To him did Ranulphus, the Earl of Chester, give and Grant the Office of Bailisswick and keeping of the Forest of Delamore in Fee and all other Liberties.

Leightons of Wattlesborough.

Edward Leighton, of Wattlesborough, Esq; was Son of Robert Leighton, Son of Thomas Leighton, de Wattlesborough, Son of Sir Thomas Lieghton, of Wattlesborough, Son of John Lighton, Son of Sir Thomas Lieghton, of Wattlesborough, Married E-A a 2

Edward of A-

dington,

Randle

Son of

nnor of

of Ed.
ney, by
f AberAbergaRichard
Arunsefore.

Son of Thomas Howard Mar-

as Son
ir Edwrence
Warord of
Stock-

port

(-180)

Bixabeth, Daughter of Sir Walter Devereux, Son of Sir Walter Devereux, Son of Sir John Devereux, Son of Sir Walter Devereux, Knight of the Garter, who Married Catherine Daughter of Adam Baron, of Roche, Son of Richard Lord Ferras, Son of William Lord Ferras, Son of Thomas Lord Ferras, which Elizabeth, had been first Married to Sir Richard Corbet, of Morton Corbet.

Needbams. to not work with

Robert Needham, Viscount Killmurry, Lord of Needham and Dawlry, was Son of Sir Robert Needham, Son of Robert Needham, Esq; Son of Sir Thomas Needham, Son of Sir Robert Needham, Son of Sir William Needham, Son of Thomas Needham, Son of Robert Needham, Son of Robert Needham, Son of William Needham, Anno 1128.

Husseys near Batlesield and Salop.

Robert Hussey, Gent. was Son of Edward Hussey, Gent. Son of Richard Hussey, he lived in the Reign of Henry the Second King of England.

Lees of Langley:

Sir Humphrey Lee, of Langley, was Son of Richard Lee, Son of Thomas Lee, Son of Foulke Lee, Son of Richard Lee, de Langley, Son of Radulphus Lee, in the Reign of Henry the Fourth, Son of Robert Lee, Lord Langley, Son of Roger de Lee, Son of Robert de Lee, Son of Sir John de Lee, Son of John de Lee, Son of Reynahius de la Lee, Son of Thomas Lee, Son of John de Lee, Son of Reynaldus de la Lee, Son of Hugo de Lee, Son of Reynaldus de Lee, Anno 1066.

Corberts of Morton Corbert, in the County of Salop.

Sir Richard Corbet, and Reignald Corbet, Sons of Sir Andrew Corbet, Son of Sir Richard Corbet, of Morton, Son of Rabert Corbet, Son

of Sof Market a

and de Sock fort, et 5

of / of S Riel Sir bet, Wat hire Ara beck in L nior liam zabe Sir mai Mit and Tobi Foh: Nev Rici

Mona of F

Har

and

of B

the

((181))

of Sir Roger Corbet, Son of Sir Richard Corbet, Son of Sir Roger Corbet, of Morton, Corbet, married Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas Hopton, Sifter and Heiress to Sir Walter, Hopton.

Corbets, of Adderley.

John Corbet, and Captain Vincent Corbet, Sons of Sir John Corbet, of Adderley, Son of Richard Corbet, Esq; Son of Reignald Corbet, of Stoake, Son of Sir Robert Corbet, of Morton, Corbet, Son of Sir Richard Corbet, Son of Sir Roger Corbet, of Morton, Corbet, Son of Sir Thomas Corbet, Son of Sir Thomas Corbet, Son of Sir Robert Corbet, Son of Sir John Corbet, Knight of the Sepulcher, and Lord of Wattlesbough, a Saxon Line, and one of the Antient Nobility of Shrophire, and held Lordships by Service of Roger de Montgomery, Earl of Arundel, and Salop; about the coming of the Normans held Hueglebeck, Hundeslit, Acton, and Fernley, and Robert his Brother, held Land in Ulestanton, Rotlingbop, Branden and Udecot, Sir Thomas Corbet, Junior, begat Jane, She married John, Lord of Mouthwy, Son of William, alias Wilcock Mouthwy; this John, Lord of Mouthwy, begat Elizabeth, She married Sir Hugh Borough, Father of Sir John Borough; Sir John begat Angharad, Elizabeth, Isabell, and Eleanor, Angharad, married John Leighton, of Streton, Esq; Elizabeth, married Tiemas Mitton, of Hailfton, Esq; Ancestors of John Mitton, of Hailston, Esq. and Lord of Mouthwy, Mabel, married John Leingen, Father of Sir John Leingen, Eleanor, married Sir Thomas Newport, Father of Sie John Newport, Father of Sir Thomas Newport, Father of Six Richard Newport, Father of Francis Newtort, Earl of Bradford, Father of Richard Newport, Earl of Bradford, Father of Henry Newport, Farl of Bradford, of Arcoll, the Habitation of the Newports, descended from the Barons Gray, of Condnor.

Owen, Lord of Powys, and Brother to William, alias Wilcock Mouthwy, Sons of Griffith, Lord of Powys, Son of Gwenynwyn, Lord of Powys, Son of Owen Cyfeiliog, Son of Meredith, Prince of Powys, Son of Blethin, Prince of North-Wales and Powys, this Owen married Hawys, Daughter of Robert Corbet, Brother to Lord Corbet, of Cons, and begat Hawys Gadarn, She was married to John Charlton, born

To Cor

of

vereux.

Roche,

of Tho-

Sir Ri-

10 00

dra de

Daw-

, Efq;

of Sir

edham,

Son of

Son of

ey, Son

Son of

ling of

A STATE OF

Son of

y, Son

Robert

ee, Son

la Lee,

a Lee,

in

R

Stra

of

K

 Ev_{ℓ}

Hen

of 2

mac

App

and

in t

the

el G

Wal

1

ter.

E Mar

desc

E

Dau

Defin

in Appley, in the County of Salop, 1268, Servant to King Edward the 2d. termed Valectus Domini Regis, and begat a Son called John Charlton, Lord of Powys, in his Mother's Right, for Princes were worn out of Use, he married Elizabeth, Daughter of Henry Percy, Earl of Northumberland, and begat John Charlton, Lord of Powys, he married Mand, Daughter of Roger Mortimer, Earl of March, and begat Ed. ward Charlton, Lord of Pozeys, he married Eleanor, Daughter of Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent, and begat two Daughters, between whom he parted his Estate, Jane, the Eldest, married Sir John Gray, Knight, and by him had a Son, called, Henry Gray, Lord of Powys, and Created Earl of Tankervile, in Normandy, he married Antigon Base, Daughter of Humphrey, Duke of Gloucester, Son of Henry, the 4th, and begat Richard and Humphry Gray, Lords of Powys, died without Isue. Elizabeth, Daughter of Henry Gray, married Richard, Lord Strange, of Knockin, he died without Issue, She married adly, Sir Roger Kynaston, of Hordly, and had Issue, Humphry Kynaston, the Wild Ancestor to the Kynaston, of Hordly, Joyce, the 2d Daughter, married John Lord Typtoft, after the Life of Edward Gray, the Title of Lords of Powys, lay Extinct to the 5th Year of King Charles the first, when Sir William Herbert, Son of Sir Edward Herbert, of Red-Caftle, alias Pool-Caftle, now Powys Caftle, 2d Son of William Herbert, Earl of Pembrooke, was advanced to the Dignity of Marquiss, by King James the 2d, Duke of Powys, in whose Familys it still continues.

Tanats of Abertanet.

Enion Evell, was Son of Madog, Lord of Ofwestry, Son of Meredith, Prince of Powis, Enion was Baron of Cynlleth, Lord of Maengwynedd, and some Part of the Lordship of Oswestry, his Mansion House was Llwyn y Maen, he Married Arddun, Daughter of Madog, Son of Urien of Plas Maengwynedd, Descended from Roderick the Great, Emon died Anno 1196.

(183)

Rhun, was Son of Enion, Married Elizabeth, Daughter of Lord Strange de Knockin, Son of John Le Strange, he Founded the Castle of Knockin, died 1242.

Kyhelyn Constable of Knockin Castle, was Son of Rhun, Married Eva, Daughter, and Heiress of Grono, Son of Cadwgan, Lord of Henvache.

feva of Llwyn y Maen, Son of Kyhelin, Married Eva, Daughter of Adam, Son of Awr of Trevor, descended from Tudur Trevor. Jeva made the first Partition of his Estate, viz. Lloran, Ucha, with it's Appurtenances, to Madog Goch, and Llwyn y Maen, Llanvorda and Others, several Lands to Jeva Vaughar. It was a Vulgar Custom in the Time of Gavel Kind, that the younger Brother should have the Original House, the House of Lloran was Rebuilt Anno 1230.

Madog Goch, eldest Son of Jeva, Married Leiki, Daughter of Howel Goch, Son of Meredith, descended from Blethin, Prince of North-Wales and Powys.

Madog Kyffyn, was Son of Madog Goch, Married Tangtwft, Daughter of Evan Voel of Pencelli, descended from Aleth, Lord of Dyvet or Demtia, this Madog was Ancestor to the Kyffyns.

Evan Gethin of Gartheur and Glascoed, was Son of Madog Kyffyn Married Margaret, Daughter and Heiress of Llewelyn of Abertanat, descended from Blethin, Prince of North-Wales and Powys,

Evan, of Vaughan, of Moeliwerch and Abertanat, Married Tibod, Daughter of Enion, descended from Osborn Fitz-Gerald, Barl of Desmond in Ireland.

Griffith

Rhun

Enion

redith,

synedd, se was

Urien

heard

Fobn

worn arl of arried

t Ed-

er of

Gray,

ntigon

, the

died

chard,

2dly,

augh-

harles

rt, of

Villiam Mar-

ilys it

(184)

Griffith Vaughan, of Abertanat, Esq; was Son of Evan Gethin, Married Gwervill, Daughter and Heires of Madog, Son of Griffith of Deirnion, she was call'd Gwervill Hael of Biodwel or Liberale.

David Lloyd, of Abertanat, eldest Brother to Evan Lloyd, Ances. tor to the Lloyds of Pentrecoed, Astons and Fords, David Married Catherine, Daughter of Evan, Son of Meredith, descended from Blethin, Prince of North-Wales and Powys, Howel of Oswestry, was the younger Brother of David Lloyd, descended the Powels of Park, and Others.

Evan Lloyd, of Abertanat, Esq; was Son of Lavid, Married Mawd, Daughter and Heiress of David Lloyd, Lord of Half Brangarth.

Evan Lloyd, of Abertanat, Lord of Halt Brongarth, Son of Evan, Married Elizabeth, Daughter of Roger Thorns, of Shelveck, Efq;

Thomas Tanat, of Abertanat, Lord of Brongarth, was Son of Evan, Married Catherine, Daughter of Matthew Price of New-Town, Esq;

Rys Tanat of Abertanat, Lord of Brongarth, Married first Margaret, Daughter of Edward Kynaston of Hordley, Esq. secondly, Mars, Daughter of Thomas Williams, of Willoston, Esq.;

Edward Tanat, Esq; was first Son of Rys, Married Anne, Daughter and Heiress of Thomas Dodd, of Broxen, in Cheshire, Ancestor of Tanats in Cheshire.

Thomas Tanut, of Avertunat, Lord of Brongarth, second Son of Rys, by Mary his second Wife, he Married Margaret, Daughter of Roger

Rog

R Man vonsi

ter of Son ter of Denie

Mar Dau

ret (Mad phin, France

M

phrey nalt, of Ex Lord of Aes

Beli,

(185.)

Roger Kynoston of Hordley, Esq. Catherine Daughter of Rys Tanat, Esq; Married Edward Onslow, Esq; Son of Rielard.

Rys Tanat, of Abertanat, Esq; Lord of Brongarth, Son of Thomas, Married Margaret, Daughter of John Owen, of Cleneney of Carnar-vonshire, Esq; and had Issue ten Children.

Thomas Tanat, Lord of Brongarth, Son of Rys, Married the Daughter of Sir Rice, and five Children, died young. Owen Tanat, second Son and the last Male Heir to the Estate. Mary the eldest Daughter of Rys Tenat, Esq; Married Sir Evan Lloyd de Bodidris, in Tal, Denbighshire, Bart. Penelope the second Daughter of Rys Tanat, Esq; Married Richard Lanco, of Cornwal, Esq; Susanna Tanat, youngest Daughter Married Colonel Sydney Godolphin, Auditor of North-Wales.

Tanat Godolphin, Son of Col. Godolphin, died unmarried, Margaret Godolphin, Lady of Brongarth, eldest Daughter of Col. Godolphin,
Madam Mary Godolphin, the second Daughter Married Dr. Godolphin, Dean of St. Pauls. Madam Penelope Godolphin, Married first
francis Hoblin, Esq; secondly Sir William Pendaroct, both of Cornwall.
Madam Helien Godolphin, unmarried, Anno 1738:

Garths near Gilsfield.

Edward Wynn, of Garth, was Son of Thomas Wynn, Son of Humphrey Wynn, of Garth, Son of John Wynn, Son of Griffith, Son of Reinalt, Son of Sir Griffith Vaughan, of Varchwel, Son of Griffith, Son of Evan, Son of Madog, Son of Cadwgan Wenwys, Son of Griffith Lord of Gilsfield, Son of Beli, Son of Selyf, Son of Brochwel, Son of Aeddan, Son of Congen, Son of Elizeu, Son of Gwylawg, Son of Beli, Son of Mael Mynan, Son of Selyf Sarff Cadau, Son of Cynan, B b

About at Years after a Kelinjous Outerel happene

Mar-

Ancef. Iarried I from

y, was f Park,

Mawd,

Evan,

f Evan, n, Efq;

Marga-

Daugheftor of

Son of ther of Roger

on of Brochwel Eskithrog, Prince of Powys, Earl of Chester, Baron of Denbigh, and Lord of Salop, Anno 617. There was sometimes in Powys a Noble Prince named Brochwel Mgithrog, Conful or Earl of Chefter, who dwelt in a Town then called Pengwern Powys, and now Salop, whose dwelling House was in the very same Place where the

Colledge of St. Chadd now standeth.

On Severn standeth, most pleasantly, the Famousest City, for so it was called in the Reign of William the Conqueror, this Town was Rifen by ruin of Old Uriconium alias Wroxcester, which we at this Day call Shrewfbury, and the Britans named this also Pengwern Powys, it is called now in the British Tounge Imwithing, and by the Normans Salop, a Palace continued a long Time for the Princes of Powys; this Brochwel was a chosen leader of such as met with Adelred, and o. ther Saxons, whom Augustine had moved to make War against the Britains, and these put Brochewel twice to Flight near Chester, and cruelly flew 1200 Priests and Monks of Bangor, with a great Number of Lay Brethren of the same House, which lived by the Labour of their Hands, and were come bare Footed and Woolward, to crave Mercy and Peace from the Saxons Hands; and here you shall understand that this was not Austine Bishop of Hippo in Africa, that great Clerk, but Augustine the Monk, sent here by Gregory the Great, Bithop of Rome.

This Brochwel retired over Dee, hard by Bangor, and defended the Saxons Passage, 'till Cadfan, King of North-Wales, Meredith, King of South-Wales, and Bledrus, Prince of Cornwal, came to Succour him, and gave the Saxons a fore Battle, and flew of them the Number of 1066, and put the rest to Flight, after which Battle Cadfan was Chosen King of Britain, and was chief Ruler within the Ille,

after whom his Son Cadwalhon.

He than kept his Court at Caer-Sevent, near Carnarvon, this Brochwel was a great Friend and Favourite to the Monks, whose part he took against the Saxons, that were set on by Austine to Prosecute them with Fire and Sword, because they would not torsake the Custom of their own Church, and Conform to those of Rome.

About 43 Years after, a Religious Quarrel happened between the Britains

Bri

the

Fea

the

Sun

on I

the

the

as I

upo

tian

tain

nag

Rig

the

thur

she

Cul

Phil

by .

here

past

two

forr

Fire

by 1

unt

50]

ing

the

the

aga

wel

for'

1

(187)

Eritains and Saxons, concerning the Observation of the Feast of Easter, the Britains differ from the Church of Rome in the Celebration of this Feast; and the difference was this: The Church of Rome according to the order of the Council of Nice, always Observed Easter-Day, the next Sunday after the 14th Day of the Moon, so that it never happen'd upon the 14th Day it felf, nor passed the 21st. The Britains on the other Hand, Celebrated their Easter upon the 14th, and so forward to the 20th, which occasioned this Difference, that the Sunday Observed as Easter-Day by the Britains, was but Palm-Sunday with the Saxons; upon this Account the Saxons did most uncharitably Traduce the Britians, and would searcely allow them the Name and Title of Chriftains. Hereupon, about the Year 660 a great Contest happen'd, managed on the one part by Coleman and Hylday, who defended the Rights and Celebration of the Britains; and Gilbert and Wilfrid, on the part of the Saxons, Hylday, was the Neece of Edwin, King of Northumberland, Educated by Pauline and Aedan, Bishops of the Britains, the publickly opposed Wilfrid, and other Superstious Monks, the Custom of the Churches of Asia, Observed by St. John the Evangelist, Philip the Apostle, and Polycarpus, and likewise Observed in Britain, by Joseph of Arimathea, and his Son, who first Preached the Gospel here.

The Town of Salop was bleffed with the Princes of Wales in Times past, it is Seared upon a Hill of Reddish Earth, and Severn, having two very fair Bridges upon it, gathering itself in a manner Round in form of a Circle so compasseth it, that were it not for a small Bank of Firm land it might go for an Island; neither is it strengthned only by Nature, but Fortified also by Art, for Roger, Earl of Montgomery, unto whom by the Conquerors Gist it was allotted, by pulling down so Houses, built a Strong Stately Castle on the North-Side upon a rising Rock, and Robert his Son when he Revolted from King Henry the first, Walled it about on that Side where it was not Fenced with the River; this Town Suffered Assault but once in the Barons War against King John: At the first Entring of the Normans, it was a City well Inhabited and of good Trade, for in King Edward the Consessor's Time, it paid yearly Seven Pounds Sixteen Shillings de Gablo Bb 2

een the Britains

Baron of

times in

Earl of

and now

here the

for fo it

wn was

n Powys,

he Nor-

Powys;

and o-

er, and

Number

abour of

to crave

l under-

eat, Bi-

ded the

Aeredith,

to Suc-

hem the

tle Cad-

the Ille,

is Broch-

part he

te them

Cuftom

The faid Roger, Earl of Montgomery, not only Fortified it, but also adorned it with other Buildings both publick and private, and likewise Founded a very large Abby to the Honour of St. Peter and St. Paul, and even at this Day is a Fair and Flourishing City, it is well frequented and Traded, full of good Merchandize and Traffick with Welshmen Rich and Wealthy, for hither almost all the Commodities of Wales come, whereupon it is Inhabited both with Welsh and English, Speaking both Languages; after Brochwel, the Royal Seat of the Princes of Powys was Translated from Salop, to Mathraval, near Myvod, in Montgomeryshire, which last was Walled about before our Saviour Corist.

Uniconium, alias Wroxcester, was a great City in the Romans Time, being fore Shaken in the Saxons War, fell to utter Decay in the Danish Broils, now it is a very small Country Town for the Husbandmen, Roman Coin was found by them several Times, that did Aire the Ground, the Walls was built of Rough Stone, outwardly with Seven Rows Wrought up with Arched Work, inwardly by the Rampieres and the Rubbish of the Wall here and there on either Side, that the Castle stood where the Plot of the City lay, and that was of great Compass, the Soyl is more blackish than elsewhere.

Llanfanffraid, in Mechain.

Thomas Morris, of Lansanffraid, Gent. Son of Edward Morris, Son of Morris, Son of Morgan, Son of David, Son of John, Son of David Goch, Son of Meredith, Son of John, Son of Madog Vychan, Esq. Son of Evan, Son of Ferwerth, Lord of Mechain, Son of Evan, Son of Kyvneoth, Son of Iddon, Son of Trahaiarn, Son of Trahaiarn, Son of Jerwerth Hilvawr, of Halchdyn, Baron, Son of Mael, Lord of Maelienydd, that is all the Land between Severn and Wye, Son of Cadvael, Son of Cadell, Prince of South-Wales.

Lloyds, of Talorn.

William Lloyd, of Talorn, Son of Randle Lloyd, Son of Randle Lloyd, Son of Randle Lloyd, Son of Griffith Lloyd

Lloyd Vycho Tudu of L

Woit

Wynn Wynn Son o

Renfillet,

Sir F

00

of Si Marr Meller Herej he re dur T

Ph. Verno (189)

Lloyd, Son of Madog, of Wilinton, Son of David Lloyd, Son of Madog-Lloyd, Lord of Chirk Land, Son of Jerwerth Voel, Son of Jerwerth Vychan, Son of Jerwerth Hen, Son of Owen, Son of Blethin, Son of Tudur, Son of Rees Sais, Son of Ednyved, Son of Lowarch Gam, Son of Lluthocea, Son of Tudur Trevor, Earl of Hereford, and Lord of Whittington.

The Pedegree of Wynns of Euarth, near Ruthin.

Owen Wynn, of Euarth, Gent. Son of Thomas Wynne, Son of John Wynne, Son of Thomas Wynne, Son of Thomas Wynne, Son of John Wynne, Son of Griffith, Son of Twna, Son of Evan, Son of Griffith, Son of Rees, Son of Griffith, Son of Madoz Lloyd, Lord of Chirk Land, and so to Tudur Trevor.

Hailston near Oswestry

Roger Mytton, of Hailston, Esq; Married Anne, Daughter of Richard Henstry, Anno 1213, her Mother was Mabel, Daughter of John Tallot, Esq;

Stephen Mytton, Son of Roger Mytton, Married Jane, Daughter of Sir Poilip Lord Strange de Knockin

Owen Mytton, Esq; Son of Stephen Mytton, Married the Daughter of Sir William Peverel, of Whitting Castle, and Sister to Mellet that Married Garen de Metts, Son of Foulk de Warren, Lord of Aberbery, Mellet descended from Tudur Trevor, Lord of Wittington and Earl Hereford, Mellet was Mother to Foulk Fitz-Warren, Lord of Aberbery, he rebuilt the Castle, Anno 1281, first built by Innyr, Father to Tudur Trevor, Tempore Roderick the Great Anno 843.

Paul, quen-Velsh-Wales peak-

talfo

d, in wiour lime,

ces of

band-Aire with Ram-Side,

was

, Son f Da-Elq;

ord of son of

Randle riffith Lloyd

Philip Mytton, Son of Owen, Married Jane, Daughter of Henry Vernon, her Mother was Anne, Daughter of Sir John Constable, Kt William

(190) William Mytton, Esq; Son of Philip, Married Anne, Daughter of Sir William Pickering, her Mother was Elizabeth, Daughter of Sir Adam Raynsford. John Mytton, Efq; Son of William, Married Anne, Daughter of Sir Francis Darwell, her Mother was Daughter of Sir Roger Powis of Whittington Castle, Son of William Peverel. Jenkin Mytton, of Hailston, Son of John, Married the Daughter and Heiress of Torweres, of Salop. Reynold Mytton, Esq; Son of Jenkin, Married Anne, Daughter and Heiress of Hammond Vychan, her Mother was Anne, Daughter of Eyton of Eyton, descended from Tudur Trevor. Thomas Mytton, Etq; Son of Reynold, Married Sicely, fole Daughter of William Burley, Esq; her Mother was Isabel, Daughter of Tower Supra. Thomas Mytton, Esq; Son of Thomas. Married Elizabeth, Daughter and Co-heiress of Sir John Burgh, Lord of Mouthwy, her Mother was fole Daughter to John Brynr, Efq. William Mytton, Esq; Son of Thomas, Married Sicely, Daughter of Dolves of Cheshire, Esq;

Richard Mytton, Efq; Son of William, Married Anne, Daughter of

Sir Gray, of Envil, her Issue were Edward, Thomas, Francis, and

Folm Mytton, of Pontskwryd.

E

E

Dau

R. Thon

11

R

Fobn

R

Owe to h

the

Dau

173

M

Toba

ter (

Mar

Edward Mutton of Hailton Ela: 10

nter of

of Sir

iter of

Powis

er and

er and Eyton

augh-

ighter er was

ghter

ter of

dward

Edward Mytton, of Hailston, Esq; Lord of Mouthwy, Son of Richard Married Anne, Daughter of Sir Edward Crytel, Kt.

Edward Mytton, Lord of Mouthwy, Son of Edward, Married the Daughter of Morton of Corbert, in the County of Salop, Efq.

Richard Mytton, Esq; Son of Edward, Married the Daughter of Thomas Owens, in the County of Salop, Esq;

Thomas Mytton, Esq; Son of Richard Mytton, Married the Daughter of Sir Nappier, secondly Esq; Mackqueth's Daughter.

Richard Mytton, Elq; Son of Thomas, Married Rebecka, Daughter of Roger Kynaston of Hordley, Esq;

Richara Mytton, Esq; Son of Richard, Married a Daughter of Sir John Hableton, a French Merchant. Houblon Lord Mayor of London 1696.

Richard Mytton, Elq; Son of Richard, Married the Daughter of Owens of Condord, Elq; died without Male Issue, and left the Estate to his Brother John Mytton. This John Mytton, Esq; Lord of Mouthwy, Married a Daughter of Esq; Davenport, near Bridge-North, in the County of Salop, and had Issue.

Charles Mytton, Esq; of Chester Wine Merchant and Brother to John Mytton of Hailston, Esq; and Lord of Mouthy, Married a Daughter of Thomas Piggot, Esq; Alderman of Chester, and has Issue. William Mytton, Clericus Brother of John Mytton, Esq; unmarried: 1738.

Finily were Linealy defeended the Williams, all Knit bred.

38.

The state of the state of

Lloyds of Hartsheath.

Merfyn Frych, a Nobleman in Wales, and first King in Man, Married Estylht, Daughter of Conan Findaythwy, Prince of Wales, Son of Roderick Molwynoc, Son of Edwal Twirch, Son of Cadwalader, the last King of Britain: Merfyn Frych, was Father to Roderick the great Prince of all Wales, Roderick Vixit Annos 82, died 876, he was Father to Cadel Prince of South-Wales, Father to Howel Dda, Father to Owen, Father to Grono, Father to Edwin, Prince or Lord of Englefield, he lived in Lys, Llan, Eurgan or Northorp, he bore Argent Cross Flowry Engrailed, Sable Inter four Cornish Coughs, died 1048. Edwin, was Father to Grono, Father to Owen, he Married Morfidd, Daughter of Grono, Son of Ednyfed Fychan, Lord of Denbigh-Land, this Owen, was Father of Grono, Father to Cadwgan, Father of Enion; Father to Riryd, Father to Madock, Father to Blethin, Tempore Edward the Second.

Heilin, Son of Blethin, Married Gwenllian, Daughter of Morgan, Lord of Morton, in Gresford Parish, Son of Grono, Son of Howel.

1. Griffith, Son of Heilin, Tempore Richard the Second, as appears by Deed dated at Mont Alt, likewise had Issue Gwilim.

Blethin, Son of Griffith, Tempore Henry the Fourth, Married Jennet, Daughter of Twinkin, of Shocleach Gwydd.

David Lloyd, Son of Blethin, Anno 1461, Married Margaret, Daughter of Homel. Son of Evan.

Edward Lloyd, Son of David, Married Catherine Stanley, of which Family were Linealy descended the Williams, all Knighted.

Robert

Ro

Almoi Philip Egert

Ea

Hann

near

Mad

Re

H

Ea Daus

Gwy

Ea of F

Price

Li the

bout

bert.

70in

(192)

Robert Lloyd, Son of Edward, Married Eleanor, Daughter of John Almor, Son of Henry Almor, by his Wite Catherine, Daughter of Sir Philip Egerton, Son of Sir John Egerton, Son of Philip Egerton of Egerton.

, Mar.

the last

e great

was Fa-

of En-

Argent

logida, lorfida, Land,

of E-

Tem-

lorgan,

ars by

Fen-

augh-

which

Robert

Eaward Lloyd, Son of Robert, Married Eleanor, Daughter of John Hanmer, and Daughter to Edward ap Meredith, of Glan Tanad Illa, near Ofwestry, descended from Enion Evell, of Llwyn y Maen, Son of Madock, Lord of Oswestry, Son of Meredith Prince of Powys, 1128.

Robert Lloyd, Esq; Son of Edward, Married Alice, Daughter of John Ellis, Son of David Goch of Skivioke.

Harry Lloyd, Son of Robert, Married Catherine, Daughter of Robert Davies, of Gwilany and Llanerch, Esq;

Edward Lloyd, Elq; Son of Henry Lloyd, Elq; Married Catherine, Daughter of Richard Wright, of Pulfort and Plassifa.

Catherine Lloyd, Daughter of Edward Lloyd, Married first Sir John Gwyllym, secondly Richard Lloyd, of Hartsheath, Esq;

Edward Lloyd, Esq; Married Elizabeth, Daughter of Roger Whitley of Froads, Esq;

Rupard Lioya, Eiq, Son of Edward, Married Jane, Daughter of Price Mathews, Son of Capt. John Mathews.

Lady Catherine Gwyllym, is descended Lineally by Issue Maie, to the said Merfyn Frych, in the 26 Degree, she is Living 1738, and about 120 Years Old.

Kyfins

Asier Lie i, Son of Educard Peter Kyffins of Meanan, near Llanrbuft, now living.

Thomas Kyffin, of Meanan, Esq; and Barrister at Law, Son of Thomas Kyffin, Esq; Son of Richard Kyffin, of Meanan, Esq; Son of William Kyffin, Son of Richard Kyffin, of Meanan, Son of Richard Kyffin, Vicar of Caerwys, Son of Morris Kynaston, Son of Sir David Owen, Parson of Nannerch, Cannon of St. Asaph, and Vicar of Eglavs Vach, Son of Owen, Son of Griffith, Son of David Vychan, Son of David, Son of Madog Kyffin, of Gartheryr, Son of Madog Goch, Son of Jeva, of Lhwyn y Mean, Son of Kybelyn, Constable of Knockin-Castle, Son of Rhun, of Llwyn y Mean, Son of Enion Evell, of Llwyn y Maen, Son of Madog, Lord of Ofwestry.

Lloyds of Havodnnos, in Llangerniw.

Hedd Lloyd, Son of Hedd Lloyd, Son of Henry Lloyd, Son of Foulk Lloyd, Son of Roger Lloyd, Son of Henry Lloyd, Son of Evan Lloyd, Son of Meredith Lloyd, Son of David Lloyd, Son of Griffith, Son of Kynrick, Son of Blethin Lloyd, Son of Greion, Son of Radvach, Son of Affer, Son of Gwrgi, Son of Hedd Molwynoch, one of the Fifteen Tribes of North-Wales, he lived at Llys Meas yr Henllys, in Llangerniw, and Lord of Uwch Aled: Bore Sable a Stagg, Trippant Argen attired or.

Lloyds of Llwyn y Maen, near Ofwestry.

Captain Meirick Lloyd, Son of Blethyn Lloyd, of Henlys, in Llangerniw, Son of Blethyn Vychan, Son of Gwion, Son of Radvach, Son of Aller, Son of Gwrgi, Son of Molwynog.

Captain, Meirick Lloyd, Married Agnes, Daughter and Heires of Jeva Vaughan, of Llwyn y Mean, Son of Jeva, Son of Kyhelyn, Son of Rhun, Son of Enion Evell.

Griffith Lloyd, Son of Mirick Lloyd, Married Dill, Daughter of Evan Gethin, Son of Madog Kyffin, so to Madog, Lord of Ofwestry.

Madog, Lloyd of Llwyn , Maen, Son of Griffith, Married Margaret, Daughter of David Lloyd, Son of Evan, Son of Madog Wenys.

Meredith

M

ter o Ro

Daug

of 70

New

Llove

in th

Rich

Ca Mar

C Daug

Ri

the I

dow

Daus

Weit

Dau

Brot \mathcal{F}_{a}

y Ma

of E

Efq;

and

Son

Maa

F

Fo

Je

E

Ri

Ri

Ri

Ca

(195)

Meredith Lloyd, Son of Madog Lloyd, Married Gwenhwyvar, Daughter of Howel, of Glascod, from Enion Evell.

Robert Lloyd, of Llwyn v Mean, Son of Meredith, Married Ales, Daughter of Jenkin Kinnaston, of Stocks, Son of Griffith Kinnaston.

Richard Lloyd, of Llwyn y Maen, Son of Robert Lloyd, was Father of John Lloyd, of Llanvorda.

Richard Lloyd, Married Margaret, Daughter of John Edwards, of

New-Hall, Chirk-Parilb.

Captain, Edward Lloya, of Llwyn y Maen, Eldest Son of Richard Lloyd, was Constable of Whittington-Castle, under Earl of Arundel, in the Reign of Henry, the 8th, he Married Elizabeth, Daughter of Richard Staney, of Oswestry.

Captain, Richard Lloyd, of Llwyn y Maen, Son of Edward Lloyd,

Married Hellen, Daughter of John Smith.

Colonel, Eaward Lloyd, Son of Richard Lloyd, Married Jane,

Daughter of Daniel Nemes.

Richard Lloyd, of Llwyn y Maen, Son of Edward Lloyd, Married the Daughter of Rhoyden, of Ifycoed, near Bangor, 2dly, Married Widow Thelwal, Daughter of _____ Lloyd, of Sarn, in Whittington Parish.

Richard Lloyd, of Lloyd, of Mean, Son of Richard, Married Anne, Daughter of Thomas Lloyd, of Afton, Esq. Lord of the Mannor of

Whittington.

Eaward Lloyd, of Llwyn y Mean, Son of Riebard Lloyd, Married the Daughter and Heiress of Edward Lloyd, of Horsley, near Wrexham, Brother to Richard Lloyd, of Llwyn y Maen, Junior, Attorney at Law. John Lloyd, of Llwyn y Mean, Brother to Richard Lloyd, of Llwyn

John Lloyd, of Liwyn y Mean, Brother to Richard Lloyd, of Llwyn y Maen, Esq; Married Katherine, Daughter and Heires of Rees Wynne, of Eunant and Cynnon, Esq; Relief to John Hammer, of Pentre Pant, Esq;

John Lloyd, of Eunant, Son of John Lloyd, Married the Daughter

and Heiress of Mr. Phillips, of Pentre Goe.

John Lloyd, of Drenewydd, Son of Edward Lloyd, of Llwyn y Maen, Son of Richard Lloyd, Son of Robert Lloyd, Son of Mereaith, Son of Madock, Son of Griffith, Son of Mirick Lloyd, of Llwyn y Maen.

John Lloyd, of Drenewydd, near Whittington, Married and had Iffue.

Ccs

Edward

Llan-Son of

Keler

3 13 18

is give

Son of

Son of

Richard

David

Eglzwys

Son of

ch, Son

ockin-

Lheyn

1017

f Foulk

Lloyd,

Son of

. Son

ifteen

erniw.

attir-

ess of Son

of E-

garet,

redith

Edward Lloyd, of Drenewydd, Married Katherine, Daughter and Heiress of John Trevor Vaughan, of Oswestry, and Constable of Oswestry-Castle.

Marmaduke Lloyd, Son of Edward Lloyd, Married Penelope, Daugh-

ter of Gabriel Goodman, of Ruthin, Esq;

Edward Lloyd, Barister at Law, Son of Marmaduke Lloyd, died unmarried.

Charles Lloyd, of Drenewydd, Esq; the second Son Married Arabella Kingston, of Cirenwester, in the County of Gloucester.

Katherine Lloyd, Daughter of Marmaduke Lloyd, Married - Lang-

ford, of Trefalyn, Efq;

Mirick Lloyd, Lord of some part of Uzoch Ales, would not yield Subjection to the English Government, under which the Hundred of Dyffryn, Clwyd, and several others were then, (as Witnesseth Doctor Powell) though the absolute Conquest of Snowden and other Places was not made, untill the Time of Edward the first, Anno 1282, this Mirick Lloyd, took some English Officers that came there to Execute the Law, (which was contrary to the Customs of the Britains,) hang'd some, and kill'd others, for which Fact he forfeited his Lands to the King, fled and took Sanctuary at Hailfton, near Ofwestry, where (for his notable Enterprizes and merited Chivalry) he was taken to the Protection of John Fitz Alan, Lord of Ofwestry and Clunn, and Earl of Arundel, who made him General of the Army in the Besieging of Acon in Afia, Anno Dom. 1190, in the Time of King Richard the first, where he behaved himfelf with fuch dexterous attempts, as was most admirable to the Spectators; in which Siege when the Enemies had gotten the Emperors Standard by Scaling the Walls, he foon regained and restored it to the Emperor, for which invincible Courage the Coat Armour was given him by the Emperor; the which his posterity bears to this very Day, viz. Argent, an Eagle display'd with two Necks, Sable Beaked and Armed, Or, not differing from the Emperors, Coat, but only in the Field which was, Or.

Mirick Lloyd, fought several Battles against the Turks; these Lloyds of Mirick Lloyd, and of Hedamolwynog, are the Ancientest Lloyds bear-

ing the Name of Lloyd, in the Six Counties of North-Wales.

Captain

C

was

Fitz

Bron

Mor

Wal

Mae

Hir,

ter (

the f

ed i

was

Nort

was

try,

was

Batt

dotl

the

the

into

Tov

gior

Mad

Ala

peci

and

ed t

0/4

Son

Ho

Clo

154

C

Captain, Roger Manley, de Manley, in Cheshire, and first of Manley, was in the Army with Mirick Lloyd, at the Besieging of Acon. John Fitz Alan, a Norman, Earl of Arundel, Lord of Oswestry, Clunn, and Bromsteld, and Purchased the Lordship of Chirk-Land, of Sir Roger Mortimer, Earl of March, Cunetha Weldig, King of Cambria, alias Wales, and great Prince in the North, and Cousen-German to the great Maelgwn Gwyneth, King of Britain, whose Father was Caswallon Law-Hir, Brother of Owen Danwyn, and Mother of Medis, the Daughter of Voylda, Son of Talu Traws, of Nanconway; this Maelgwn, was the first Founder of Salop, and the See of Bangor in Carnarvonshire, di-

ed in the Year 586.

Cunetha Weldig, is fay'd to be the Founder of Ofwestry, Anno 567, it. was called then Llundain Uach alias little London; Ofwald, King of Northumberland, Erected a Cross there in the Year 638, the first that was Erected in England, ever fince the English call'd the Town Ofwestry, and the Welshmen Cross Oswallt, or Maesus Walht; here Oswald was flain by Penda, the Pagan, King of the Mercians, in a bloody Battle, with Monstrous Cruelty they did tare him in Pieces; but Bede, doth Testify, that he was slain at Maserfelt, in Northumberland. Ulla. the youngest Son of Cunetha, Founded a fair Church, in the Name of the Blessed St. Mary, about 80 Years after this Church was Converted into an Abby, and called Blanch Monastry, in Ifton Aris Upton; this, Town seemeth to have had the first Original from Devotion and Religion, for the Christians of that Age counted it a most Holy Place; Madog, Prince of Powis, built the Castle, Anno 1148, and John Fitz Alan, Walled it about, 1224, this Town was of a great Traffick, efpecially of Wellh Cottons, of a flight and thin Webb, was bought and fold hear every Week with great Store; this Town was demolished by King John, Anno 1216, and Clunn, Red-Calile, (in Powys) and Oswesiry, was burnt to the Ground by Llewelyn, Prince of North-Wales, Son of Ferwerth Drwyndwor, in 1232; this Town was burnt three Times in 30 Years by great Misfortunes of Fire, the Number of 200 Houses, (that is to say) 140 within the Walls, and 60 without, besides Cloth, Corn and Cattle, were Confumed, Anno 1542, and worse in 1546; on the North-Side of this Town you may see a little Hill, and

Lloyds bear-

of wef-

Daugh-

ied un-

rabella

Lang-

t yield

fred of

Doctor

es was

s Mir-

re the

nang'd

to the

e (for

to the

Earl of

of A-

e first.

most

s had

ained

e the

osteri-

with

n the

ptain

F

Son

of S

Son

Dar

Son

Tre

ting

Ear

Tre

Car

his

bec

Ma

was

Teg

Tnn

ver

tha

the

No

tain

man

hap

Eff

let

ing

ful

der

ope

a Wood hard by where hath been a City, though it maketh fome shew of Antiquity, yet nothing Ancient there, nor worth the Observation, but Entrenched round about with a three fold Ditch; when the Roman Empire in Britain was come to an End in that Publick destiny and fall of the whole State, the Saxons destroyed this, and Pieces of Roman Coin that was digged up there, and it is commonly called to this Day by the Neighbouring dwellers, Hen Ddinas or Old City. The Sons of Cunetha being arrived in North-Wales, driven by the Saxons out of the North of England, and for their Inheritance, divided the Country amongst them, the first, Meirean, the Son of Tibiran, the Son of Cunetha, had Cantref, or Hundred of Meireaun, to his Part; the second, Arustel, Son of Cunetha, had Cantref Arustly; the third, Caredic, Son of Cunetha, had Cardiganshire; the fourth, Danod, had Dunodic; the fifth, Edeyrn, had Edeyrion; the fixth, Meal, had Dynmael; the seventh, Coel, had Coleyon; the eighth, Doguael, had Dogueilyn; the ninth, Rhyfaon, had Rhyfonior, now Denbigh-Land; the zenth, Einion Trch, had Caereneon; the cleventh, Uffa, had Maefufwalht, now Ofwestry; the twelfth and last, Maelor, Son of Gwran, Son of Cunetha, had Welfh Maelor and English Maelor.

The Britains, for the Covetousness and Oppression of the Princes; for the Iniquity and Injustice of the Judges; for the negligent Preaching of the Bishops; for the Luxury and Evil Manners of the People,

lost their Country.

Christianity flourished in Britain, and the ninth, first Persecution they felt nor, but only the 10th, which was under Dioclesian, in 305; which Alban, was the first Martyr, but the cruellest Persecution that ever the British Church suffered, was under the Pagan Saxons, and others, whom Vortiger called in for his help; yet the British failed not, being deeply Rooted in the Doctrine of the Apostles, and Watered Plentiously in the Blood of the Martyrs.

The first that Planted the Paith amongst us, was the Drayds, the old Ancient British Doctors Taught one only God, the Immortality of the Soul, and alloweth not the Worship of God in Images; Bishop Jewell, proverh out of St. Corisodom, who lived in 400, and out of Hillary, who lived in 360 and out of Origen, in 230, and out of Ier-tullian, Anno 200.

Havod y Brock, near Wrenbum, wol. V to some

Thew

ation.

e Ro-

effiny

ces of

led to

The

axons

d the

the.

Part:

third,

- had

Dyn-

Dogu-

aefuf-

wran,

nces:

each-

ople,

ution

305;

that

nd o-

not,

tered

the

ality

shop

ut of

Ter-

avod

the

with nure Heart and brown a Hugh Roberts of Havod y Buch, Esq; was Son of Hugh Roberts, . Son of John Roberts, Son of John Roberts, Son of Hugh Roberts, Son of John Wynn, Son of Robert Wynn, Son of David, Son of Griffith. Son of David, of Groefvol and Haved y Bruch, Son of Bady, Son of : David, Son of Griffith, Son of Evan, Son of Evan, Son of Blethin, Son of Kynrick, Son of Rhiwallon, Son of Dwngad, Son of Tudur Trevor, Earl of Hereford, and the Tribe of March, and Lord of Whittington. Tudur Trevor in the Ancient Books of Pedegrees, is termed Earl of Hereford and the Tribe of March; the Cause why he is intituled Earl of Hereford, is that Tuny, Son of Cadvarch, Father to Tudur . Trevor, Married Reingar, Daughter and Heiress to Lluthoca. Son of Cariadog Freich Fras, Earl of Hereford, and had Iffue Tudur Trevor, in : his Mothers right, the Cause why he is called the Tribe of March. because a great Number of Gentlemen of several Sir names in the Marches of England and Wales are descended from him. Linthoca ... was one of the Knights of King Arthurs Round Table, and Married Tegenvron, Daughter and Heires of Trahairn, King of Golden-Ball, Tunyr Father of Tudur Trevor, Built Whittington Caffle 829.

The Mansion House of King Arthur, was at Caer Leon on the River Usk, or Chester in South-Wales, it was the Romans Embassadors that repaired unto his Famous Court, and Metropolitant of Cambria, the Chief City of South-Wales, and West-Chester, in Venenotia, alias North-Wales, London was the Royal Seat of the Kings of all Britain. Verulem alias St. Albans and Tork, the Chief Seats of the Romans the last where Constantine was Born, this Emperor was right happy, for I assure you, he not only set the Roman Empire in a tree Estate, but having also Scattered the Thick Cloud of Superstitions, let in the true Faith and Light of Christ, no sooner was the Blustering Tempest and Storm of Persecutions blowen over, but the Faithful Christians, who in the Time of Trouble and Danger, had hidden Themselves in Woods and Secret Caves, being come abroad in open sight, they Redissed the Churches Ruinated to the very Ground,

the

(200)

the Temples of Holy Martyrs they found Built, finished the Banners of Victory in every Place, Celebrated Festival Hollidays, and with pure Heart and Mouth also, most valiant and Blessed Emperor, most Pious and happy Redeemer of Rome City, founder of Peace, Restorer of Rome City and the whole World, Great most Great Invicible, most Invicible, the best Prince of the World, for Virtue, most Valiant, and for Piety most Mercifull, he Fortisied the Roman, Empire with the Reverent Faith of Christ.

The Family of Godulphins.

John Godolphin, in Cornwal, Esq; Married Mary, Daughter of Roger Trevason, in Cornwal, Esq;

Richard Godolphin, of Godolphin, Son and Heir of John, Married Constance, Daughter of Arch-Deacon Otes.

James Godolphin, of Godolphin, Son of Richard, Married Cecily, Daughter of William Trewledick in Corwal.

John Godolphin, of Godolphin, Son and Heir of James, Married Saball, Daughter of Richard Bloyet of Cornwal, Esq,

Thomas Godolphin, of Godolphin, Son of John, Married Margaret, Daughter of Roger Antreven, Tempore Edward, the second King of England.

Edward Godolphin, Lord of Godolphin, Son of Thomas, Married the Daughter of — Butler of Connor in Ireland.

Dau

Clar

Chri

A ried

ried

Da ter c

Jo leano

The Ifabel

Joi ter o

Joi lizabe

William

(201) e Ban-William Godolphin, of Godolphin, Son of Euward, Married Alice, s, and Daughter of John Podicrew, Efg: Margaret at atheres I and Empeider of Thomas Godolphin, of Godolphin, Son and Heir of William, Married t most Clare, Daughter of - Selgen, Efg; ld, for rtified Edward Godolphin, of Godolphin, Son and Heir of Thomas, Married Christian, Daughter of Thomas Prideaux. Sic Francis Godolphin of Godolph Alexander Godolphin, of Godolphin, Son and Heir of Edward, Marof Ro. ried Marina, Daughter of Sir John Tregour, Kt. Son and Heir of William Godolphin of Godolphin, Son and Heir of Alexander, Mararried ried and had Isfue. Davia Goaolphin, Son and Heir of William, Married Meliora, Daugh-Cecily, ter of John Coling of Trewenian in Cornwal. John Godolphin, of Godolphin, Son and Heir of David, Married Hrried leanor, Daughter and Heire's of David Godolphin. Thomas Godolpisin, of Gouospisin, Son and Heir of John, Married garet, lfabella, Daughter of Benne, in Cornwal. ng of John Godolphin, Son and Heir of Thomas, Married Elizabeth, Daughter of John Beauchamp of Bennerton, in Cornwal. d the John Godolphin, of Godolphin, Son and Heir of John, Married Elliam lizabeth, Daughter of John Killigrew in Cornwall.

toba

John Godolphin, Son and Heir of John, Married Margaret, Daughter of John Trenouth, in Cornwall.

Withiam Goaolphin of Gouolphin, Son and Heir of John, Married Margaret, Daughter of John Glinne, of Morwell in Cornwall.

Toomas Goaotpoin, of Godolphin, Son of William, Married the Daugh ter and Heiress of Edmond Bonithon, Esq.;

Sir Francis Godolphin, of Godolphin, Kr. Son of Thomas, Married Margaret, Daughter of John Killegrew of Arwennock.

Sir William Godolphin, Son and Heir of Sir Francis, Married Thomasin, Daughter of Thomas Sidney, of Wighton in Norfolk, died 1613.

Sir Francis Godolphin, of Godolphin, Knight of the Bath, Married Dorothy, Daughter of Henry Barley, of Jertinian in Samersetsbire.

Sydney Godolphin, Lord Godolphin, Lord High Treasurer of England, one of the Lords of her Majesty's most Honourable Privy Council and Knight of the Garter, in 1709, Married Margaret, Daughter of Richard Blagne, Esq;

Francis Godolphin, Son and Heir of Sydney Lord High Treasurer, Married Lady Henritta, Daughter of John Duke of Marlborough.

Thenry Godolphin, D. D. Provost of Eaton College, Dean of St. Paul's London, 1730 was Brother to Sydney Lord High Treasurer.

William Godolphin, Efq; now living 1738, Son of Henry Godolphin, D. D. his Sister Married William Owen, of Porkinton, Landdyn, Clenney

ney,11 lonel ed Br who honel endea Prifo him had I cerni them of N they low a sta our Lord Han

常

of A

A

from Len

Det

who

Daugh-

Jarried

Daugh

arried

d The-

ried a

arried

land,

ouncil er of

furer,

phin,

Clen-

ney

ney, Ela, was Son of Sir Robert Owen, Son of Sir John Owen, a Colonel to King Charles the First, he had his Trial for Life, and answered Bradhaw and the Judges, that he was a plain Gentleman in Wales, who had been always Taught to Obey the King, that he ferv'd him honefly during the War ; finding afterwards that many honest Men endeavoured to raise Forces, whereby they might get him out of Prison, he did the like, and the High Sheriff endeavour'd to oppose him and chanced to be Killed, which he might have avoided if he had stay'd at Home: He did not much care what they refoly'd concerning him, so Sentence of Death was pronounced against Five of them in one Day, viz. Duke Hamilton, the Earl of Holland, the Earl of Norwich, the Lord Capel, and Sir John Owen, all Five of them they should lose their Heads apon which Sir John Owen made a low Reverence, and gave them humble thanks, and being ask'd by a stander by what he mean't, he said aloud, it's a very great Honour to a Poor Gentleman in Wales, to lofe his Head with fuch Noble Lords, and Swore a great Oath, that he was afraid they would have Hanged him: the Prisoners were carried to St. Jamers, where they remain'd till their Execution, which was two Days after, the Earl of Norwich and Sir John Owen, were preferred. The Godolphins. bore Godolphin, an Eagle displayed with two Necks Beaked.

(203 frand

章李李李李**李李李李李李李李李李李李李李李**

A Display of HERALDRY, Collected out of several Authentick Authors.

Denbigh, and Lord of Salop, Anno 617, he bore for his Coat Armour Sable three Naggs Heads, Erated Argent. There are descendants from Brochwel Tysgithrog, as followeth: Blaynwys, of Tregynon; Lloyas, of Leighton; of Talgarth; of Garvawr; of Maes Mawr; of Sylvean; of Glanhavon; of Castellmoch; of Marington; of Llandyser; Penrhyns, of Deudawr; Jones's, of Llanwair, and Garthmael; Williams's, of Willafion, and Eninnington; Bowens, of Alit Goch; Lawards, of Hendw Dd 2

(204)

Hen; Wynns, of Dolarddyn; Vaughans, of Mochnant, with most Part of Mochnant; Uwch; Rhaiadr; Pennant; Melangell; and Cwnant; Ffyllon; John Jones, of Esquennar, Esq; with innumerable others Elsewhere.

Perhaps some will Question, why I give the Priority of all these Succeeding Documents to Brochwel Tsgithrog, my Censure is because Brochwel's Coat Armour is the most Primitive Coat now in Use, with in the Six County's of North-Wales; it ought to have the Precedency of others.

Owen Gwynedd, Prince of North-Wales, and Sovereign of all Wales, for the Princes of South-Wales, and Powys, were but Tributarys to the Prince of North Wales; Owen Gwynedd, bore vert three Eagles difplayed in Fels, Or. Descendants from Owen Gwynedd, are Lloyds, of Rhiwedog; Wynns, of Clenenny; Owens, of Cefn y Van, now called Estym Cegid; Wynns, of Gwudur; Sir John Wynn, of Wynn Stay, Baronet; Wynns, of Maesmochnant; of Berthddu, and Bods Gallon; of Cesel, Gyfarch, Bodveddan and Conway; James Brynkir, of Brynkir, Esq; Lloyds, of Havod Lwysog; Anwyls, of Park; Hughs, of Chwaen.

Blethyn, Son of Cynvyn, Prince of North-Wales, and Powys, Anno 1066, bore Or, Lion Rampant, Gulls. Descendants from Blethyn, were Thomas Rogers, of Bergedyn, Esq; Prinalls, of New Chapel; Henry Lloyd, of Bryn; and Edward Lloyd, of Gwyddelwern, Gentlemen.

Rhiwallon, Second Son of Cynvyn, bore Or, Lion Rampant, Gulls, Armed and Langued Azure on a Canton of the Third, dexter Hand Couped at the Wrist, Argent in Precise, Middle Chief Cressant of the First, for difference of a younger Brother. Descendants from Rhiwallon Edward Maurice, of Henvacke, Gent. John Davies, of Rhiwlas, Antiquary; John Davies, of Trewylan, Gent. Richard Foulks; Humphrey Jones; and Grissith Pughe, of the same Gentlemen; Daniel Thomas, of Havod y Garreg; and John Thomas, of Bryn Eglwys, and several others.

Jerwerth Goch, Son of Meredith, Prince of Powys, Son of Blethyn, Prince of North-Wales, and Powys, descended from Jerwerth Goch; Kynastons, of Hordley, Oteley or Watley; of Morton; of Travalyn; of Lee, and of all other Kynastons, in the Adjacent Counties, with sever-

2

21 0

Co

fon

ble

he

ter

En

and

Cat

Mo

Per

Mo

the Lle

Do of

Per

0/

ed

err

201

ot

So

pa W

Ci

C

of

al others about Kinnerly, Knockyn and Elsewhere; the Kynastons Coat were formerly Argent Lion Rampant, Sable; I Observe that some Gentlemen have Altered their Paternal Coats, and have taken some Colateral Coats, which they deemed to be more Commendatile these

because

, with-

edency

to the

les dif-

yds. of

called

Baro-

f Cefel

Lloyds,

Hange

Anno

Biet byn,

: Hen-

lemen.

Gulls,

Hand

Tant of s from

of Rhi-

Foulks:

Daniel

s, and

Blethyn,

Goch;

lyn; of lever-

Wales,

Enion Evell, of Llwyd y Maen, Son of Madog, Lord of Ofweltry, he bore Parted per Fess, Sable, and Argent, Lion Rampant, Counterchanged of the Field, Armed, Langued Gulls; descended from Enion Evell; Vaughans of Golden Grove; Price Maurice, of Lloran, and Glancynlleth, Esq; Maurice, of Trevedryd; of Farm, Cevenbir; and Caebir; Kysfins, of Glascoed; Kysfins, of Boduach; Swinne, of Maenan; and Tanads; Robert Lloyd, of Aston, Bsq; Lloyd, of Foords; Pentre Coed, near Oswestry; Powels, of Whittington-Park; Wynns, of Moeliwich; Lloyds, of Moelfrey; of Lloran Isla; Edwards, of Garthery; Edwards, of Great Ness; John Thomas, of Coedtre; Hughs, of Llan Armon; Maurice, of Lloran; Robert Daniel, of Cesn yr Odva; Doctor Maurice, of Cesnhir Isla; Davies's, of Pentre Caer; Edward Son of Thomas, of Llangadwaladr; Maurice, of Cwm Blowty; Hughes's, of Pentre Bach, and innumerable in and about Oswestry, and Elswhere:

Kynrick Evell, Lord of Eglwyseagl, and Son of Madog, Lord of Oswestry, bore Gulls on a bend, Argent, Lion Pasant, Sable; descended from Kynrick Davies, of Gwasane and Llanaerch; Wynns, of Towermoel; Eytons, of Leeswood; Parrys, of Pwllhalog; Davies, of Eglwys Eagle; Grissths, of Gwasane, Williams and Davies, of Arddynwynt; Mr. David Perry, of Gwern Ddu, near Oswestry; and several others.

Rees, Son of Tudur Mawr, Prince of South-Wales, Son of Enion, Son of Owen, Son of Howel Ddu; this Rees, bore Guls, Pion Rampant, within a border, and Indented Or; Descended from Rees; Wynns, of Dole Bachog; Owens, of Cefnhafod; Lloyds, of Plas Uwch Clawdd, in Rhizofabon; Evans, of Twyastell.

Jeltyn, Son of Gwrgant, Prince of Glamorgan, bore Gulls, three Cheverons, Argent; descended from Newtons, of Haet bleg; Joneses,

of Dolin Edeirnion, and Dolymoch.

Ethelystan Glodrudd, Prince of Ferlix, that is all the Land between ... Severn

Severn and Wye, bore Gulls, Lion Rampant, Regardant Or; descended from him; Adam Price, of Bedwach, Esq. Prices of New-Town; of Penarth and Vaenor; of Llaubister and Park; Mathews, of Blodwel; Owens, of Rhiwsaeson, Powel, of Worthyn; Vaughan, of Plant y Garreg, Glynns of Glynn.

Braint Hir, Tribe of Uwels Aled, bore Vert Cross, Flowry Or; defeended from Braint Hir, Vaughans, of Pont y Gwyddyl; Braint Heir, lived in the Year 650, and in the Time of Cadwallon, King of Bri-

tain, whose Nephew and Councellor he was.

Cilmin Troeddau, of Glynllifon in Uwch Gwir Vai, in Caer yn Arvon. shire, bore Argent, an Eagle displayed with two Necks, Sable, secondly, Argent, sour Fiery Rugged Stukes; Guls the third as the second, and the sourch as the first, over all upon an Escutchion, Argent, a Mans Legg Couped, likewise a Sable; descended from Cilmin; Glyns of Glyn; Llivon, Cilmin Troed Dau, lived in the Year 843; in the Time of Roderick the Great, with whom he came out of the North of Britain.

Marchweithian, Lord and Tribes of Ase Aled, in Denbigh Land, and Owner of Carwed Fymydd, Dincadvael and other Lands within the Hundred of Isia Aled, he bore Guls, Lion Rampant, Argent armed, and langued Azure; he lived in the Year 720, his Court was at Lleweny, descended from Marchweithian; Price, of Giler, Esq; and Baron of the Exchequer; Rowland Price, of Triddyn; Thomas Price, Barristar at Law; Edward Price, Attorney at Law; Wynns, of Voelus; Gethins, of Crinioge, Esq; Price, of Rhiwlas and Vaenol, Esq; Vaughans, of Pant Glas; Wynns, of Plas Newydd, in Spytty; Price, of Vedw Deg; Price, of Crinioge; Parrys, of Twysog; Wynns, of Havod y Maidd; Davies, of Llathwryd; Lloyds, of Comb; Williams, of Llansyndwy; Foulks, of Llys Llywarch, and many more.

Collwyn, Son of Tangno, Lord of Evionydd, some part of Llyn, and Araudwg, in Merionetissure, bore Sable, a Cheveron, inter three Flower de Luces, Argent, his Dwelling was said to be at Brownwens-Tower, after call'd from him Caer Collwyn, now Harddlech; there are descended from Collwyn Bodvel, Wynns, of Pennarad; Lloyds, of Doly Pennoyn; Royadercks, of Treguenan, and Vaughans, of Plas Hen.

Marchudd.

.A

Llys

Nec

and Tor

of A

afte

Hea

Wyn

Den

the

ens,

Ang

Arr

mae

Lor

for

of ,

Lio

Pri

rist of

a C

Lly

Pug

Par

Ho

E Gul

(207)

Marchadd, Lord of Uwch, Dulas, and Abergeley, whose Seat was at Llys Bryn Ifenial, he bore Guls, a Saracans Head, Erased at the Neck, Argent, Environed about the Temples, with a Wreath of Or, and Argent; descended from Marcadd; Wynns, of Dyffryn Aled, and Troverth; Foulks, of Erived; Jones, and Ellis, of Gwernfield; Lloyds, of Mould, and Roberts, of Gwasane.

Grono Lloyd, sirnamed, y Penwyn of Meley, was about ten decents. after Marchudd; he bore for his Coat Armour, Guls, three Boars Heads in Pale Wise, Erated Argent; descended from Grono Lloyd; Wynus, of Meley or Feley; Lloyds, of Plas Madog in Llansanan, near

Denbigh.

fcend-

of wor

dawel:

y Gay.

r; de-

Heir.

f Bri-

Arvon. le, se

as the

Ar-

ilmin;

in the

rth of

t, and

Hun.

and

weny.

of the

ar ar

thins

s, of

Deg :

laidd:

druy;

and

Flow-

wens-

e are

Doly

chudd.

Edus fed Vaughan, Lord of Abergeley, and Baron of Bryn Ffenigl, bore Guls, a Cheveron, inter three Englishmens Heads Couped, Argent; the Posterity of Edynfed Vaughan, viz. King Henry the Eighth; Owens, of Penmynad; Williams, of Cochwillien; of Estyrn Collwyn; of Doenol; of Marl; of Meillionydd; of Weeg Grissths; of Plas Newydd, in Anglesey; of Bloksame and Nanerch; of Porth Aur, and of Caer yn; Arvon Roberts, of Tregastell, Morgans, of Gold Grone; Lloyd, of Kinmael, of Llanvers.

Evnydd, Son of Gwernewy, of Llys Gwerngrwy in Dyffryn Clwyd, and Lord thereof, he lived in the Time of Prince Blethyn, Son of Cynwyn, and in the Year 1066, with whom he Warried against the English for which Service the Prince re-numerated him with the Townships of Alington and Gresford, and gave him this Coat Armour, viz Azure Lion Rampant, Or; descended from Evnydd Simont, of Leeswood; Prichard, of Hope, Thomas Meredith, of Pentre Bychan, Esqs and Barister at Law; Lloyds, of Gresford; Griffiths, of Derwswyn; Davies, of Alington; Almors, of Almor, and Alingtons, of Alington.

Ednowain Bendew, Lord of Englefield, in Flintsbire; he bore Argent, a Cheveron, between three Boars Heads, Couped Sable; he dwelt at Llys Coed Tyniynydd; descended from Ednowen; Wynns, of Galedlan; Pugho, of Elgeiving; Peers, of Llanhasa; Parry, of Cashill, Griffith, of

Pant.

Edwyn, Prince of Englefield, Son of Grono, Son of Owen, Son of Howel Dda; Edwyn, lived in Northop, in the Year 1041, he bore Argent

(208)

gent, Cross Flower Engrailed, Sable, inter four Choughs; descended from Edwyn; Lloyds, of Pentre Hobyn; Wynns, of Coperleni; Edwards's, of Stanstee, of Rheol; Crogen Idden and Llangollen Vechan; Robert Evans, of Coed y Llai and Treuddyn; Parry, of Llanurgan; Jones of Gwernfield, and Mould; Lloyds, of Mould; Owens's, of Leeswood; Caervallwch, Treuddyn; Arddynwynt and Hope, Price, of Aelwyd Ucha.

Idnerth Benfras, Lord of Majbrook, Son of Uchdryd, Son of Urchdryd, Son of Edwyn, Married Eva, Daughter and Heiress of Cadwgan Vaughan, Lord of Maejbrook, whose Coat was Azure, a Boars Head Couped, Argent, Tusked, Or, and Langued Guls; which Coat was added in Chief to his Grandfathers, Edwyns Coat; descended from Idnerth Benuras; Bromsields of Bromsield, Lloyds, of Glantanad Uch, Gent. Wynns, of Abercynlleth; Owens's of Woodhouse, of Cundover; of Llynlloedd, of Rhain, and Wilcock; Wynns, of Llangywer; Robert Wynn, Vicar of Gwyddelwern; Griffiths, of Brongain; Humphreys's, of Meardy Gwyddelwern; John Arthur, of Rhiwlas? Griffiths, of Broniarth; Lloyds, of Marthraval; Lewis, of Cil, and others.

Trahairn Goch, of Llyn, hore Azure a Cheveron between three Dolphins, Hariant Argent; descended from Trahairn Goch; Griffiths, of Cefn Amwlch; Carregs, of Carreg; Lewis, of Spytty; Saethons, of Saethon; Wynns, of Graiannog, in Uwch; Gwirvaia, of Leeswood;

of Penllech and Flint; Bodwrdas, of Bodwrda.

Trahairn Goch, of Emlyn, bore Argent Six Bees, Sable, their Wings display'd; descended from Trahairn Goch; Wynns, of Farm; Wynns,

of Cremmin; Wynns, and Lloyds, of Nant Glyn.

Osborn Fitz Gerald, Earl of Desmond, in Ireland, bore Ermin, Saltire, Guls Engrailed Crefant, Or, Wild Boar in Armour; descended from Osborn; William Vaughan, of Gorsygedol, Esq. Caegrono Vaughans, of Bronheulog; Tals, of Tale; Lloyds, of Plas Enion; Wynns, of Glyn, in Ardudwy; Wynns, of Benmorva; William Wynn, of Maes Tneudd, Esq. William Wynn, Rector of Llanvair, near Harlegh; Jones, of Rhyd, Lianvair and Pant Glas; Humphrey, Son of David, Son of Thomas, of Llandecwy.

Meirion

Cheve descen Owens Beaum Gre dans, Maeng

Men

Callella

Ma of Ca zenge vans, ris, o

Uron .

of Ith
vawr
ferw
fraid;
Sable

Mado werth Guls, Halgi

Reyn of the Willia Alare

Willia

(209)

Meirion Goch, of Llyn, bore Argent, a Cheveron between three Naggs Heads, Erased Sable; descended from Meirion; Jones's, of

Castellmarch, in Llyn.

end_

-Ed

ban :

Fones

wood;

lwyd

dryd,

vean

Icad

was

rom

Uch.

of

bert

, of

ron-

ree

ths.

of

od;

ngs

uns,

sal-

nd-

gb-

of ne-

of

bo-

ion

fareddur, Lord of Llechewrdd Ucha, in Carnarvonshire, bore Gulls, a Cheveron, inter three Staggs Heads, Trunked, Or, Cabosed Argent; descended from farddur; Coetmors, of Coetmore; Lloyds, of Rowtyn; Owens, of Garth, in Abergeley; Wynns, of Penheskin, and Jones, of Beaumorris.

dans, Sable; descend from Gaethvoed; Price, of Gogerddan, Tnys, y Maengwyn; Lloyds, of Pen y Llan, in Rhuabon Parish; Morgans, of

Uron Fraith; Wynns, of Kilpill.

Mael, Lord of Melienydd, Son of Cadvael, Son of Klydawg, Son of Cadel, Son of Rodericus Magnus, bore Or, Cross Moline, inter Lozengers, Azure, descended from Mael; Gethins, of Maestrook; Evans, and Bowen, of Llandrinio; Bowen, of Brithdir, in Gilssield; Mor-

ris, of Gallt Vawr, in Myzod.

Jerwerth Voel, Lord of Mechain, Son of Evan, Son of Kynverth, Son of Ithon, Son of Tahairn, Son of Trahairn, Son of Jerwerth Hilvawr, of Halghton, Baron, Son of Mael Melienydd; descended from Jerwerth Voel; Owens's, of Llanymeichied; Maurrice, of Llansaneftraid; Jerwerth Voel, bore Argent, Fess, inter three Flower de Luces, Sable.

David Llwch, of Deuddwr, Son of Ririd, Son of Cadwgan, Son of Madog, Son of Ririd, Son of Cadwgan, Son of Madog, Son of Jerwerth Hilvawr, of Halghton, Bart. Supra, bore Azure, three Sea Guls, Argent; descended from David Llwrch; Lloyds, of Domge;

Halghton; Bodyddvand, and Edwards, of Colloryn.

Cadrod Hardd, Lord of Talebolion, in Anglesey bore Argent, two Reynards or Foxes, Counter Saliant in Bend, the Dexer Surmounted of the Sinister, Salter like Guls; descended from Cadrod; Sir William Williams of Llanvorda, Knt. and Bart. David Williams, of Ghan Alaw, and Llanslin, Esq. Williams, of Chwaen; Lloyd, of Ucheldre; Williams, of Penrhose.

Aleth

Aleth, Prince of Demecia, bore Azure three Cocks, Argent, Armed, Crested, and Jelopped, Or; descended from Aleth Glyns, of Glyn

Clywedog; Jenkins, of Maesmawr.

Celynyn, of Llwydiarth, in Powys, Baron, bore Sable he Goat, Argent attired, and unguled, Or; the Progeny of Celynyn; Vaughans, of Rhandir, and Caergai; Vaughans, of Myvod, Lloyd, of Flinnant, of Dolobran; Lavies, of Dyffryn, Gentlemen.

Hedd Molwynog, of Llys Maes, yr Henllys, in Llanerniw, and Lord of Vwch Aled, bore Sable a Stagg, Trippant, Argent, attired; defeended from Hedd Molwynog; Lloyds, of Havod Unnos, of Llanfan Nan, of Perperchell and Kilken; Wynns, of Bryn Cynvrig, he lived Anno 1075.

Mayrig Lloyd, who was one of the Posterity of Hedd Molwynog, about eight Decents after him was Lord of some Part of Uwch Aled, bore Argent, and Eagle display'd with two Necks, Beaked and Armed Or, not differing from the Emperors Coat, but only in the Field, which was Or; descended from Meyrig Lloyd; Lloyds, of Llwyn y Mean, Llanvorda; Charles Lloyd, of Dre Newydd, Esq. in Whitington Parish; these Lloyds of Meyrig, and of Heddmolwynog, are the Antientest Lloyds (bearing the Name of Lloyds) in the Six Counties of North-Wales.

Howva, Son of Cynddelw, Lord of Llys Llieon, in Anglesey, he lived in the Time of Gristith, Son of Conan, Prince of North-Wales, and Owen Greynedd, his Son; bore Guls, a Cheveron, inter three Lions Rampant, Or; descended from Howva; Sir Hugh Owens, of Orleton, in Pembrookshire; William Owens, of Porkinton, Esq; Owens's, of Bodeon; Llavaethley, and Penrhos; Lewis, of Prysadved; Williams, of Llan-

ledre; Wynns, of Bodychan, and Holy Head.

Greeryd, Son of Rees Goch, Lord of Tal Ebolism; in Anglesey, lived in the Year 1170, and in the Time of David, Son of Owen Gwynedd; bore Argent on a Bend, Sable, three Leopards Faces, of the first; descended from Gweryd; Humphrys's, of Bodlwyddan; Wynns, of Bodwryd, and Lloyds, of Gwaredog.

Lowarch, Son of Bran, Lord of Cwmmwd Menai, in Anglesey, bore Argent, a Cheveron, between three Rooks, with Ermine in their Bills; descended from Llowarch; Lloyds, of Rhiw Goch; Lloyds, of Maes Ngudd; Lloyds, of Brynhir; Lloyds, of Coed y Rhygyn, Lloyds, of

of H Bodo

Lord of F

Arg desc bigh a C

Wall Cad Lloy Cae

of (

of E Wo of L Lloy kin

and Mid from Ven

Ma froi Lez

dno

(211)

of Hendw r Mur; Lloyds, of Cae Adda; Wynns, of Troverth; Price, of Bodowyr.

Ednowain, Son of Bradwen, of Llys Bradwen, near Dolgelley, and Lord thereof; he lived in the Year 1194, in the Time of Llewelyn, Son of Jerwerth; he bore Guls, three Snakes nowed, Azure; descended from Bradwen; Owns's, of Peniarth; Lloyds, of Nant y Mynach.

Maelawg Crwm, Lord of Llechwedd Ifa, in Carnarvonshire, bore Argent, a Cheveron, Sable, between three Cherubins Heads, Or; descended from Maelawg Crwm; Chalenors, of Lloran, Ganol, Denbigh and Chester. But Sir Thomas Chaloner, gave for his Coat, Sable,

a Cheveron, between three Cherubins Heads, Or.

Cadwgan, Lord of Nanney, Second Son of Blethin, Prince of North-Wales, and Powys, bore Or, Lion Rampant, Azure; descended from Cadwgan Nanneys, of Nanney, Maes y Paudy, and Ceven Deuddwr; Lloyds, of Blaen Glyd; Wynns, of Dol y Sere; Vaughans, of Hengwrt, Caerynwch, and Dol y Melynuyn; Price, of Llanligan; Wythen Jones, of Trewythan; Wynns, of Llanidlos and Trelydan, in Gilsfield; Jones, of Clogyr Ddwr.

Rivid Ulaidd, Lord of Penllyn, Pennant, Melangel, the Township of Bryn, and the Eleven Towns in Shropshire, bore Vert. Inter three Wolfs-heads, Erassed, Argent; descended from Rivid Ulaidd; Vaughan, of Llan, Llwydiarth; Vaughans, of Bodig; Lloyds, of Dwyfaen, Gent. Lloyds, ot Glanhavon, Gent. Lloyds, of Llanddevel; Jones's, of Hal-

kin; Ellies, of Coed y Cra.

Armof Glyn

Ar-

ens, of

ut, of

Lord

; de-

1075.

og, a.

Aled.

Arm-

Field,

Mean,

rish;

lived

Ow-

amp-

v, 111

deon; Llan-

lived

redd;

de-

Bod-

bore

heir

, of

oyds,

of

s.

Middletons, of Chirk Castle, of Gwaunynog, of Cadwgan, London and Chester; Middletons, of Mountgomery, and Cherbury; all other Middletons, within the adjacent Counties, are Parternally descended from Rivid Vlaidd; all these Middletons beareth Argent on a Bend, Vert three Wolfs Heads, Erased of the first.

Griffith Goch, Lord of Rhos and Rhyvoniog, linally descended from Marchadd, bore Or, a Griffin Surgerant, or Rising Guls; descended from Griffith Goch; Conways, of Bryn Eirin; Hughes, of Cefen Garlley;

Lewis, of Llwyn Gwren; Lloyds, of Dol, in Ederion.

Einion, Son of Sejisyllt, Lord of Merionydd, descended from Gwyddno Goronbir, Lord of Cantref Gwaelod, in the Time of Maelgwyn E e 2 Gwynedd;

Groynedd, King of Britain; this Einion, Son of Seififyllt, bore Argent Lion Rampant, Sable, Inter three Flower De-Luces, Guls; defeended from Einion Pughs, of Mathavorn; Pughs, of Dol y Corflwyn; Pughs, of Dol y Vonddu; Prices, of Gwernle Trewylan; Morgans, of

Aberhaves, and Lloyds, of Plafe Duon.

Tudur Trevor, Earl of Hereford, Lord of Whittington, and the Tribe of March, bore parted per Bend, Sinister, Ermin and Ermins, over all a Lion Rampant, Or, Armed Langued Gules; descended from Tudur Trevor; Thomas Moston, of Moston, Esqrs; Arthur Trevor, of Brynkinallt, Esq; Brymbo, of Nant y Dol y Corstwyn; of Rhyd; of Talacre; of Kilken; and Trevors, of Plas Teg; Treflech; Llanvechan, and Gresford; Trevalyn or Alington and London; Dimocks, of Willington; Morris, of Clogcaenog; Sutton; Royton, and Bradenheath; and Innu-

merable more in Glynceiriog; Rhiwabon and Elsewhere.

Kynurig, Son of Rhiwallon, of Bromfield, Son of Dwngad, Son of Tudur Trever, bore Ermin, Lion Rampant, Sable; descended from Kynurig; Roberts, of Havod y Hwch and Plas Newydd, in Llanvair; Broughtons, of Plas Isa; Wynns, of Garwyavawr and Bershain; Sentheys, of Stanley; Bron Deg; Ellises, of Alrhey; Picill; Clay; Main; Powel, of Alrhey; Erthig, of Erthig; Edwards, of Bron Deg; Eyton, of Erbistock, and Lloyds, of Plasmadock; Elder Son of Rees Sais, Son of Ednyfed, Son of Llowarch, Son of Lluthocca, Son of Tudur Trevor, bore Ermin, Lion Rampant, Azure; descended from Elider; Eytons, of Eyton; Eyton, of Wat-Stay; Eytons, of Belan; Eytons, of Plas Isla, in Edemion; of Pentre Madog; Erbistock; Deckas; Royton; Tyvod; Sutton; Gresford, and Gwersylt.

Llowarch, Lord of Rhos, Son of Llowarch Hollwich, bore Vert a Hart, Tripant, Argent, Attired Or; descended from Llowarch; Gethins, of Bodpharay, Jones, of St. Asaph, Llanufuda; Rogers of Dymer-

chion.

Cowryd, Son of Cadvan, of Dyffryn Clewyd, hore Argent, three Boars Heads, Couped Sable, Armed, Or, Langued Gules; descended from Cowryd Parrys, of Llanbeder, and Coed Merchan; Lloyd, of Bryn Lluarth.

Santhe

S

to f

en t

he

Bou

Rw

Llez

the

Bat

and

Eig of S

wit

ther

of .

Gri

gen

Llo Per

Da

Lla

Poi

of

20;

pro

Ha

of

kin

(213)

Santhe Hardd, Lord of Morton; Son of Cariadog, of Anglesey, came to serve the Prince of Powys, against the English, to whom was given the Township of Burton, in the Parish of Gresford, in Denlighshire, he bore Vert, Lion Rampant, Or; descended from Santhe Hardd; Bould, of Plas Bould; Griffiths, of Brymbo; Lloyds, of Erlisham; Rwla and Bryn y Vallen; Powels, of Horsley; Santheys, of Burton; Llewelyn, Son of Tanyr, Son of Howel, Son of Moriddig, Son of Santhe Hardd, serv'd the Prince of Powys, and for his good Service at the Battle of Corwen, the Prince gave him the Township of Cellic ynan, and therewithal Endowed him with this Coat Armour; viz. Palii of Eight, Argent and Gules; descended from Llewelyn; Sir Evan Lloyd, of fal; of Trowyn, and Voelvodig; Ellises, of Brondeg, and Groes. Newydd near Wrexham.

Llewelyn Voelgrun, of Main, bore Argent, Lion Passant, Sable within a bordure intended Gules: Descended from Llewelyn, Matthereses of Trefanney; Parrys of Main; Griffiths of Main; Morrice

of Bryn y Gwalie; and Davies of Peniarth, Gent.

David Goch of Penmachno, Son of David, Lord of Denbigh, Son of Griffith, Son of Llewelyn Drwyndwn, bore Sable Lion Rampant, Argent within a bordure ingrailed Or, Descended from David Goch, Lloyds of Croestokin; Gethins of Vedw Deg; Hughes of Peniarth in Penmachno; and Powels of Penmachno.

Howel Coedmor, was Son of Griffith Vychan, Son of Griffith, Son of David Goch. Howel Ccedmor, lies Pictur'd in his Armour at Llaurwst, he bore Azure a Cheveron Inter three Speares or Javelins. Points Argent inbru'd Gules: Descended from Howel Coeumor, Wynns of Celynnog Vawr; Owens of Talwrn in Evionyad; Lloyds of Penmach-. no; and Wynns of Llugrey.

Rivid Noel or Blodwel, bore Argent three Rooks Heads, Erased,

properly Descended from Rird Bloawells of Salop and Ofwestry.

likel Anwyl, of Englesield bore parted per pale Gules and Or, an Hammoc in pale, Inter two Lion Rampant. Endorsed Counterchanged of the Field: Descended from Itbel Lleyds, of Maes y Groes, of Halkin and Argoed; Rondles of Argoed; and Lloyds of Alergeley.

Rees

d from n Llu-

Boars

Argent

ils; de-

orfleyn;

gans, of

e Tribe s, over

ed from vor, of

of Talaan, and

llington: Innu-

f Tudur

Kynur-

Brough-

entheys, ; Pow-

of Er-

rof Ed-, bore

ons, of

las Isa,

Tyvod;

Vert a

; Ge-

Dymer-

Santhe

Rees Son of Rotpert of Cinmael, bore Sable a Cheveron Inter three Mullets or Stars Argent: Descended from Rees, Anwyl of Garth Garmon; Lloyds of Cinmael; Sir Griffith Lloyd Kt. bore Gules Cheveron Or and Chief Ermine, Descended from Sir Griffith Davies, of Caerbyn; and Griffiths of Llwyndyrust.

Llewelyn Aur Dorchog, Lord of Tal, commonly call'd Leolinus Torquatus, bore Azure Lion Rampant Gardant Or: Descended from Llewelyn Hanmers of Pentre Pant; Lloyds of Cowny and Llanwddyn; Wynns of Derwen; Owens of Sroogan and Tregeiriog; Evans of Rhyd y Carw; all these Descended from Idris Inae Bodiris, third Son of

Llewelyn Aur Dorchog.

Ithel Velyn of Tal, eldest Son of Llewelyn Aur Dorchog, had a particular Coat, viz. Sable Cheveron, Inter three Goats Heads Erased Or, descended from Ithel; Wynns of Mallwyd and Llandyrnog; Richard Wynn, in Oswestry; Price of Gwernsteld; Nicholas's of Tal; Edwards of Hendre Bippa; Hughes of Abergaley; Griffiths of Bryn Eglwys; Edward ap Rogers of Kymmo; Roger David of the same; David Rogers of Oswestry; and David Lloyd of Llangollen Vechan.

Salisburys of Lleweny, Rug, Erbistock, Llanrwst, Leadbrook, Llanrhaiadr, Llawesog, Clogcaenog, Llanswrog, and Maes Cadarn; bore Gules Lion Rampant, Argent Crowned Or, Inter three Cressant of

the Third.

Thelwals of Plas y Ward, bore Gules on a Cheveron, three Cinque Folds, Inter three Boars Heads Couped Argent.

Thelwals of Llawbudd, Plas Goch, and Nane Clwyd, bore Gules

Fels, Inter three Boars Heads, Couped Argent.

Conways of Bodrbythan, bore Sable of a Bend, Gules a Rose between two Anulets of the Field Or, of the First.

Hollands of Hendre Vawr and Plas Cadwgan, bore Azure a Semi Lion Rampant, Jardant between Seven Flower de Luces Argent.

Meredith, Son of Conan, Lord of Rhiwhirieth, Coed Tabog and Neuodd Wenn, and Brother to Griffith, Son of Conan, Prince of North-Wales, bore Quarterly Argent and Gules, four Lion Pasant Counterchanged of the Field, descended from Meredith; Roberts near Llain Wenn; Olivers

Olive Main Gwa ton, mas (215)

Olivers of Newold Wenn and Llanervil; Williams of Dolanog; Lloyds of Mairdre in Edeirnion; Hanners of Hanner; Bradenheath Maes y Gwaelod, of Penley, of Bettipeld, of Burgrigg in Torksbire, of Halghton, of Llai, of Fens, of Pentre David, of Maesbrook and Bryn; Thomas Overton of Overton Madock; and Lloyds of Randir.

角

FINIS:



Garth is Chevies, of

d from wddyn; of Rhyd Son of

a par-Erased Richard dwards glwys; vid Ro-

, Llan-; bore Tant of

Cinque

Gules

etween

Semi ent. Neuodd

Wales, nanged Wenn; Olivers

(1215) While of March Han and I. would William of Doloney Albudy of a To enter in Lacture with the more of the more Bridge and and the graph of the first and Million to the Color of the of Relace